

**72<sup>nd</sup> ANNUAL**

**U.S.**

**OPEN**

**CHESS**

**CHAMPIONSHIP**

**JACK SPENCE**



72nd Annual U.S. Open Chess Championship



**72ND ANNUAL**

**U.S. OPEN CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP**

**VENTURA, CALIFORNIA, 8-20 AUGUST 1971**

**Edited by Jack Spence**

**Published by The Chess Player  
15 Newstead Grove  
Nottingham, England**



## PREFACE

Ventura established a new record attendance and entered chess history as perhaps the strongest open ever held in the United States.

Although media coverage was excellent the event was overshadowed to some extent by feats of Bobby Fischer enroute to the world title.

To this end a total of 383 games by 218 players have been selected from nearly 2500 games by over 400 entrants in an effort to give the connoisseur a complete picture of contemporary American chess.

I wish to express appreciation to John Tomas of Omaha for his excellent proofreading and to the editors of Chess Life & Review for their permission to reproduce the introduction by Burt Hochberg and the pictures which appear in this volume.

J. L. SPENCE

Omaha, Nebraska  
December 20, 1973

# DOWN TO THE WIRE\*

Imagine living in a city where the climate is just about perfect all year around, where you experience that somehow reassuring sensation of mountains on one side and ocean on the other, where people are friendly, courteous, hospitable, and where the following events happen daily:

You walk into a restaurant and the host, a total stranger, asks you: "How is the tournament going? Did you win last night?"

You sit at a table and the waitress says: "Are you one of the chess players? Gee, it must be fascinating--I'm going to get my husband to take me to see the tournament tonight."

You walk along the downtown streets and see signs everywhere reading "Welcome chess players."

Townspeople and Chamber of Commerce members tell you: "This is the greatest thing that ever happened to Ventura."

Driving around town, you see signs directing you to the tournament.

Fiction? No. Soviet Russia? -- Hardly.

This was Ventura, California during the 72nd U.S. Open, probably the greatest ever.

The turnout of 400 players surpassed the previous record set



Larry Evans



Walter Browne



last year in Boston (303), while the 8 international grandmasters and three international masters--a total of 36 players rated over 2200--made this Open the strongest as well as largest

And to top off this star-studded spectacular, there was a dramatic photo-finish, the fighting spirit triumphant, dashed hopes, and some really great chess.

What more could a chess lover ask?



Sammy Reshevsky

Well, he could ask for some visiting celebrities to spice up the off hours, and there they were: newly-elected FIDE President Max Euwe attending USCF Directors and Membership meetings, Grandmaster Florin Gheorghiu of Rumania, Dutch Champion IM Hans Ree USCF personalities, President Leroy Dubeck, Vice-President Frank Skoff, Secretary Eric Bone, Executive Director Ed Edmondson, Kenneth Harkness, Arpad Elo and Reshevsky, Browne, Lombardy, Evans, Benko.

He could ask for a Tournament Director who is a celebrity in his own right, and there he was: Grandmaster Isaac Kashdan of Los Angeles, giving another celebrity, George Koltanowski, a deserved rest.

He could ask for spacious and well lighted playing areas, and there they were: an enormous room the size of a 747 jet hangar, big enough to accommodate a major political convention. This was an exhibition hall, part of the Ventura County Fair Grounds, isolated from city noises but within easy distance of the motel area.

He could ask for a team of organizers who would leave nothing to chance, and there they were: Harold Sanders, his wife, Ginger; Sam Vladimirovsky in charge of player accommodations; Jim Buonocore in charge of arrangements; Jack Nerdrum in charge of the program; Carol Nerdrum in charge of the important refreshment stand; Leo Roberts in charge of publicity, and a tremendous job he did-witness the very large space in newspapers the tournament received daily and the TV coverage of the last round, which was seen on major networks all over the country; Greg Stanley and Jack Cashman in charge of Recreation; and assistant TDs Col. Paul Webb, Martin Morrison and Karl Budd, who, amazingly, had a complete crosstable available only hours after the tournament and who could be found working into the small hours of every morning preparing the next round.



*Lubomir Kavalek*

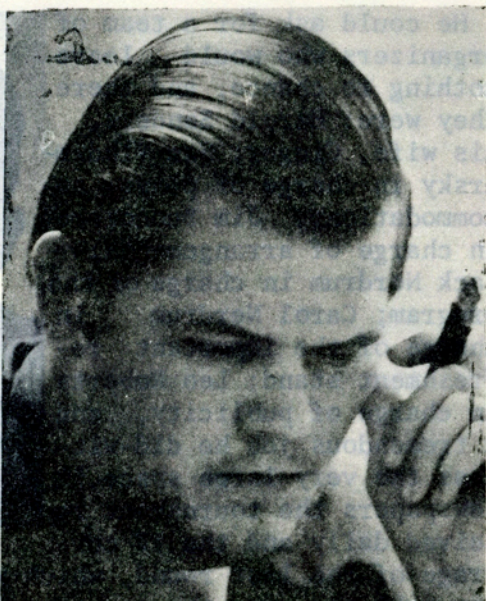
I'm sure you get the picture: everything was right from the organizational standpoint to set the stage for a really exciting tournament from all viewpoints.

The story of the tournament and its winners is told only in part by the crosstable. You can see after 7 rounds Larry Evans was in the lead with 7-0, and that there were two players right behind with 6½ Benko and Saidy. Walter Browne and William Lombardy had 6 points.

But Saidy drifted out of contention by scoring



only 2½ in the last 4 rounds. You can see that Evans went on to draw with Benko and Reshevsky, to defeat Dr. Karl Burger, and to lose to Father Lombardy, a former World Junior Champion. The game Lombardy won over Evans is one of the finest of his career and one of the most beautiful games you are likely ever to see.



Father William Lombardy

In the meantime, Browne, who had lost to Evans in the 7th round, was beating Saidy and Gheorghiu, drawing with Reshevsky and Benko. The latter two grandmasters, still in the fight, were showing signs of exhaustion: Reshevsky drew 5 while Benko drew 6.

So we come to the last round. Some readers will remember a famous and oft-reprinted story by Kester Svendsen, in which the "old master" is challenged by a dangerous young player (portrayed as a rather unpleasant type so as to be sure of where the readers' sympathies lie). The "old master" scores dramatic victory, winning the world championship and, presumably, Teaching the Bad Guy a Lesson.

Well, here the "old master" was Bill Lombardy (he really only 33, but has been a grandmaster since 1960) all alone in first place with 9½, and a young



The Last Round: Lombardy-Browne

challenger Walter Browne with 9, who at 22 has only just won his international title. Lombardy had won the U.S. Open in Chicago in 1963 and tied with Benko in Puerto Rico in 1965. Browne has never won it though he has competed several times. The stakes: \$1500.00

Hot enough for you? But wait: complicating things a bit are the facts that Evans, Reshevsky and Kavalek also have 9 points, and that a large number of players have  $8\frac{1}{2}$ --Benko, Cellstorp, Ree, Binet, Saidy, Burgar, Cunningham. There was no turning back, the wolves were uncomfortably close. If Lombardy and Browne draw and Evans beats Cunningham and either Kavalek or Reshevsky wins, there could be a 3-way tie for first among Lombardy, Evans and either Kavalek or Reshevsky. This is, in fact, how everyone expected it to come out.

When the games started on the raised platform set up for the top games, an enormous crowd surrounded its perimeter watching the demonstration boards of the Evans-Cunningham and the Lombardy-Browne games.



Evans had to win to be sure of keeping at least a tie. Lombardy, with the White pieces, would be satisfied with a draw, and he exuded confidence as he mounted the platform. Browne was grim--he was the young upstart cast in the role of David. All bridges had been burned that morning.

Before an hour had elapsed there was indications that something was up. Lombardy, around move 10, offered Browne a draw in an even position. He obviously expected the Dutch Champion, Hans Ree young grandmaster to accept, particularly in view of the tremendous game Lombardy had uncorked the day before against redoubtable Evans.

But Browne refused. He said later: "What's a draw That's only good for Lombardy." Lombardy seemed disappointed--he was not primed for a hard fight in the last round. The next few hours dragged very slowly, both players moving carefully. Then came the inevitable time pressure, and with it the decision.

Struggling in a difficult defense, Lombardy erred, losing the Exchange and then a pawn. Fighting down to the wire with one minute for about 15 moves---- Browne had 3 minutes--Lombardy finally capitulated and the crowd, unable to follow the final lightning



fast moves, erupted into an emotional outburst of cheers and applause, both for the upset victory of the young dynamo and the sporting attitude of Lombardy.

Evans won, as expected, and Kavalek and Reshevsky drew, as more-or-less expected. Thus Browne shared first prize with Evans 10-2. (Browne won the trophy on the basis of his better median tie-break--by 1 median point), and the complicated task of straightening out the prize awards for the 4 players with  $9\frac{1}{2}$  and the 9 players with 9 points began.

The prize list gives the results of this task.

The size and strength of this U.S. Open is an indication of what can be accomplished when a whole community works together to ensure its success.

Now that you know how exciting, interesting, and dramatic such a tournament can be, how much fun can be had, how many friends can be made, aren't you ready to travel clear across the country, if need be, for the next one?



Arthur Bisguier

*\*Abridged from the story in Chess Life & Review by Burt Hochberg reprinted by permission of Chess Life Photos by Burt Hochberg from Chess Life.*



OPEN	CASH	PTS
1/2 WALTER S. BROWNE, Australia (trophy)	\$1200	10 -2
1/2 LARRY EVANS, Nevada .....	1200	10 -2
3 SAMUEL RESHEVSKY, New York .....	363	9½-2½
4 LUBOMIR KAVALEK, Washington D C .....	363	9½-2½
5 WILLIAM LOMBARDY, New York .....	363	9½-2½
6 HANS REE, Netherlands .....	363	9½-2½
7 PAL BENKO, New York .....	60	9 -3
8 ROSS STOUTENBOROUGH, California .....	60	9 -3
9 DR. KARL BURGER, New York .....	60	9 -3
10 DR. ANTHONY SAIDY, California .....	60	9 -3
11 DR. LEROY DUBECK, New Jersey .....	60	9 -3
12 WESLEY BURGAR, Michigan .....	60	9 -3
13 JAMES TARJAN, California .....	60	9 -3
<b>EXPERT (rated 2000-2199 or unrated)</b>		
1 CRAIG CHELLSTORP, Illinois (trophy) ..	200	9 -3
2 C. WILLIAM JONES, California .....	45	8½-3½
3 LARRY CHRISTIANSEN, California .....	45	8½-3½
<b>CLASS A (rated 1800-1999)</b>		
1 THOMAS DORSCH, California (trophy) ...	125	8 -4
2 CARL DIESEN, Maryland .....	45	8 -4
<b>PREMIER (rated 1600-1799)</b>		
1 RICK FLACCO, California (trophy) ....	125	8 -4
2 MARCOS COSTA, California .....	75	7½-4½
<b>BOOSTER (rated 1400-1599)</b>		
1 LOUIS HORNYAK, Colorado (trophy) ....	125	6½-5½
2 L. WAYNE FINLEY, Arizona .....	25	6 -6
<b>NOVICE (rated 1399 and below, and unrated)</b>		
1 GERALD J SMITH, California (trophy) ..	50	6½-5½
2 JERRY ASPLER, Canada .....	50	6½-5½
<b>WOMEN</b>		
1/2 MABEL BURLINGAME, Arizona (trophy) ...	75	6½-5½
1/2 RUTH CARDOSO, Brazil .....	75	6½ 5½
<b>SENIOR</b>		
1 ARNOLD DENKER, New York (trophy) ....	100	9 -3



No.	Name	Residence	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Tot.
1	Walter S. Browne,	Aus	W217	W103	W55	W48	W8	W4	L2	W11	W16	D3	D7	W5	10
2	Larry Evans,	Nevada	W205	W83	W46	W97	W18	W12	W1	D7	D3	W9	L5	W17	10
3	Samuel Reshevsky,	Nev	W260	W171	W49	W23	W19	D24	D6	W31	D2	D1	W25	D4	9½
4	Lubomir Kavalek,	DC	W233	W113	W26	W47	W9	L1	W30	D6	W19	D7	W25	D3	9½
5	Fr. William Lombardy,		W220	W61	W60	L17	W98	W20	W37	W18	D7	W31	W2	L1	9½
6	Hans Ree,	Holland	W214	W87	W139	W31	D17	W133	D3	D4	D29	D13	W42	W18	9½
7	Pal Benko,	New York	W186	W79	W20	D30	W347	W17	W10	D2	D5	D4	D1	D13	9
8	Arnold Denker,	New Y	W394	W165	W114	W25	L1	W45	W60	L16	D42	W48	D20	W29	9
9	Dr. Karl Burger,	New	W239	W105	W13	W88	L4	D46	W140	W56	D59	L2	D29	W31	9
10	Ross Stoutenborough,		W259	W232	W45	D16	W92	W32	L7	L120	D70	W82	W96	W30	9
11	Dr. Anthony Saldy,	Ca	W166	W91	W100	D90	W140	W44	W57	L1	D120	D36	W77	D15	9
12	Dr. Leroy W. Dubeck,		W273	D351	W116	W90	W130	L2	W71	D33	W21	W30	L3	W51	9
13	Craig V. Chellstorp,	Ill	W188	W144	L9	W153	D135	W336	D32	W68	W33	D6	W22	D7	9
14	James Tarjan,	Calif	W266	L189	W205	W76	D68	W89	W46	L29	D40	W45	W71	W49	9
15	Wesley Burgar,	Missou	W179	D148	D170	W115	D113	L167	W142	W41	W78	W19	W16	D11	9
16	Florin Gheorghiu,	Rum	W224	W69	W65	D10	D30	W26	W36	W8	L7	D167	W55	L2	8½
17	Walter Cunningham,		W206	W207	W158	W5	D6	L7	D167	D27	W61	W26	W55	L2	8½
18	Laszlo T. Blinet,	Venez	W119	W121	W98	W104	L2	W21	W150	L5	D26	W133	W36	L6	8½
19	Andrew Karklins,	Ill	W160	W76	W143	W50	L3	W288	D29	W133	L4	L15	W79	W63	8½
20	Dennis Waterman,	Cal	W221	W254	L7	W164	W126	L5	W172	W64	D57	W56	D8	D25	8½
21	Robert D. Bliss,	South	W124	W180	L32	W159	W69	L18	W86	W101	L12	W168	D24	W57	8½
22	Tibor Weinberger,	Calif	W225	W95	D130	D288	D89	D68	W69	W80	W63	D29	D13	W60	8½
23	Kim S. Commons,	Calif	W122	W168	W118	L3	D366	L61	W99	W83	W62	L42	W93	W55	8½
24	Greg DeFotis,	Illinois	W223	D174	W96	W181	W40	D3	L31	L63	W131	W90	D21	W65	8½
25	Edward Formanek,	Ca	W237	W110	L88	W72	D41	W366	W92	D87	W65	W120	L4	D20	8½
26	Larry Christiansen,	Cal	W192	W187	L4	W375	W378	L16	W174	W93	D18	L17	W128	W58	8½
27	Peter Veillottes,	Califor	W244	L66	W225	D297	D261	W208	W35	D17	D101	D34	W59	W56	8½
28	C. William Jones,	Calif	W169	D142	W209	L336	D184	W67	D102	W200	D96	D93	W145	W39	8½
29	John N. Jacobs,	Texas	W376	W350	W393	D32	D33	W112	D19	W14	D6	D22	D9	L8	8
30	Eric D. Bone,	Texas	W230	W67	W127	D7	D16	W35	L4	W90	W46	L12	W105	L10	8
31	Peter Bilyaslis,	Canada	W255	W132	W126	L6	W104	W176	W24	L3	W34	L5	W67	L9	8
32	Arthur Bisguier,	New	W306	W78	W21	D29	D59	L10	D13	L55	W88	W70	L51	W89	8
33	William Martz,	Wiscon	W38	W74	D40	W62	D29	D60	W81	D12	L13	W98	D63	D42	8
34	Jose R. Romero,	Jr.,	W182	W43	L92	W110	D70	D41	W88	W134	L31	D27	D89	W96	8
35	Thomas G. Dorsch,	Cal	W384	W63	W75	L8	W65	L30	L27	D181	W141	W150	W133	D36	8
36	James W. Uirich,	Calif	W269	L135	W306	W232	W103	W82	L16	W288	W87	D11	L18	D35	8
37	Roy C. Ervin,	Californ	W54	W115	L104	W170	W171	W51	L5	W150	L55	D87	W116	D70	8
38	Rick Flacco,	Californ	L33	W272	W163	D158	W79	W130	L133	L62	W302	D78	W125	W98	8
39	Maj. John A. Hudson,		W185	W167	D336	D41	D94	W91	L120	W66	D171	W68	W95	L28	8
40	David Presser,	Mich.	W323	W208	D33	W156	L24	D127	D138	W209	D14	D109	W126	D44	8
41	John MacPhail,	Canada	W289	W389	D58	D39	D25	D34	D275	L15	W195	W173	D94	W101	8
42	Stewart Schwartz,	Calif	L128	W303	W238	L99	W266	W378	W43	W95	D8	W23	D6	D33	8







86	Martin Merado, ..L389	W325	L188	W398	W376	W193	L21	W259	D94	W97	L44	W172
87	Ronald E. Lohrman, ..W300	L6	D54	W206	W219	W73	W44	D25	L36	D37	D48	L50
88	Denis Strenzwick, ..W304	W51	W25	L9	D101	D94	L34	W161	L32	W182	W107	L48
89	E. Schuyler Jackson, ..W196	W332	L47	W107	D22	L14	W173	W106	L56	W123	D34	L32
90	William B. Abbott, At ..D313	W328	W53	L12	D144	W201	W107	L30	W64	L24	W177	L47
91	William N. Bragg, Cal ..W322	L11	W235	W108	D97	L39	L106	W310	W152	D54	L75	W201
92	Jerome B. Hanken, Ca ..W222	W333	W34	D11	L10	W156	L25	D129	W176	L67	W170	L53
93	Ivan Romanenko, Peni ..D337	W228	D94	W155	D75	D97	W347	L26	W137	D28	L23	D117
94	Bruce Haisfield, Calif ..D234	W261	D93	W85	D39	D88	L171	W184	D86	W102	D41	L45
95	Robert Harshbarger ..W354	L22	W270	L169	W367	W273	W219	L42	D28	W101	L10	L34
96	Hugh Tobin, Calif ..D228	W313	L24	W146	L156	W178	W75	L42	D28	W101	L10	L34
97	Ronald Gross, Calif ..W270	W184	W135	L2	D91	D93	D78	L61	W209	L86	W142	D109
98	Paul Quillen, Calif ..W326	W240	L18	W180	L5	L177	W204	W127	W129	L33	W104	L38
99	Donald McCrory, Kan ..W338	L137	W277	W42	L48	D77	L23	W193	D47	L73	W202	W169
100	L. Kupperamith, ..W229	W238	L11	W350	W222	D56	L101	D297	L58	W263	W132	L43
101	Robert G. Cross, Calif ..L129	W320	W217	W207	D88	W113	W100	L21	D27	L96	W171	L41
102	John Manetta, New Y ..D262	W337	W77	L59	D275	W222	D28	W81	L133	L94	D169	W185
103	Richard C. Glass, Cal ..W123	L1	W122	W393	L36	W204	D141	L60	W221	L128	D175	W205
104	Donald R. Coffon, Cal ..W364	W386	W37	L18	L31	L139	L108	W124	W221	W140	L98	W183
105	David Eisen, Virginia ..W267	L9	L379	W229	L54	W124	W376	W261	W275	W52	L30	L46
106	Benjamin S. Nethercot ..L288	D141	W307	L118	W305	W146	W91	L89	L85	W156	W184	D116
107	Sandor Tresz, Calif ..W339	L130	W265	L89	W276	W131	L90	W69	L71	L88	W171	L7
108	David Taylor, Calif ..W112	L158	W197	L91	W299	L72	W104	D170	L123	D195	W233	W167
109	Les H. Gavora, Maryla ..L258	W196	D191	W128	D137	W136	L134	W320	W139	D40	L65	D97
110	Robert O'Donnell, Col ..W355	L25	W202	L34	W212	W327	L65	L220	W199	L52	W217	L7
111	Marvin Palmer, Mich ..W310	D149	L174	L253	D186	W188	W246	W132	L95	W144	L69	W195
112	Michael R. Ewell, Cal ..L108	W352	W214	D175	W161	L29	D187	W263	L180	W233	L53	W208
113	Norman W. Wood, ..W343	L4	W246	W379	D15	W101	L297	W223	D146	W186	L54	W205
114	Hommer W. Jones, Jr ..W368	W117	L8	L64	W185	W197	L126	L176	W178	L129	W191	W177
115	Rick Shepard, Calif ..W397	L37	W399	L15	W227	L275	L152	L221	W242	W213	W190	W178
116	David W. Roy, Calif ..D384	W262	L12	D54	W379	D223	L128	W248	W219	W169	L37	D106
117	Jeff A. Birkel, Calif ..W252	L114	D223	W302	D131	L74	D301	W365	W83	W200	L60	D93
118	Robert Erkes, Mary ..W280	W318	L23	W224	L57	L126	D178	D260	W206	W197	L64	W173
119	David Gibson, Calif ..L18	W295	L63	W304	L143	W318	L183	W303	D162	D265	W181	W170
120	Robert Reynolds, Calif ..W227	D53	W383	W176	L209	W173	W39	W10	D11	L25	—	—
121	James Marfia, Calif ..W274	L18	W257	L261	W310	L169	W255	L180	W225	W226	L50	W238
122	Robert Saigado, Calif ..L23	W311	L103	W335	L346	W348	D125	L302	W353	D160	W260	W168
123	Garrett White, Calif ..L103	L326	D340	W341	L191	W343	W323	W235	W108	L89	D155	W176
124	Benjamin E. Thurston ..L21	L372	W287	L163	W334	L105	W312	L104	W321	W197	W197	W198
125	Gordon S. Barrett, ..W329	L136	W289	W285	L178	W241	D122	W306	D186	W238	L38	W180
126	Ronald Basich, Calif ..W324	W71	L31	W143	L20	W118	W114	D49	L77	W147	L40	L79
127	Karl Stani, California ..W316	W52	L30	W183	D50	D40	L80	L98	L60	W194	W130	L83
128	Gilbert B. Temme, ..W42	D70	L366	L109	W251	W207	W116	W130	L60	W103	L26	L76



129 Max Pam, Holland	D131	W152	D81	D71	D80	D62	D92	L98	W114	L45	D143
130 David Hestenes, Ariz.	W107	D22	W58	L12	L38	W156	L78	W142	L145	L127	W254
131 Walter Dorne, Calif	D129	L133	W53	D117	L107	W206	W233	L24	W176	L47	D146
132 Gerald J. Smith, Jr., W371	L31	W326	D55	L80	W300	D181	L111	W191	W102	L100	D134
133 James H. McCormick, W257	D172	W131	W189	W336	L6	W38	L19	W102	L18	L35	L72
134 Norbert Leopoldi, Ill	D164	L149	W249	D67	W253	W109	L34	W168	W146	L43	D132
135 Robert Corley, Texas	W36	L97	W49	D13	L140	L77	L219	W227	W203	D141	D137
136 William I. Noble, Calif	W125	L50	W160	L288	L109	L261	W20	D253	W165	W165	L85
137 Steven Hohensee, Calif	W398	D156	L174	D109	L350	W225	W14	L93	L132	W182	D135
138 James Ellis, Wisc.	W319	W229	L60	W393	W346	D40	L46	L81	D127	D183	D139
139 Richard W. Noel, Jr., W226	W176	L6	L263	W38	W104	W177	L57	W105	W105	D173	D138
140 Michael I. Leidner, W301	D161	W172	W149	L11	W135	L9	L78	D154	L104	D225	W223
141 William F. Gray, Jr., L193	D106	W215	W208	D148	W144	D103	L198	L35	W240	D135	D149
142 Raoul Lozada, Calif	W278	L81	W268	L62	W301	L15	W229	L130	W151	L97	W221
143 Paul Shuey, Calif	W299	L19	L126	W119	W383	L64	W271	L107	L177	W273	D129
144 Kenneth R. Jones, W392	L13	W348	D80	D90	L141	W203	L75	W218	L111	D199	W250
145 Alfred Tesoro, New Y.	W245	L155	W264	W203	L258	D54	W301	W192	W130	L28	L73
146 L. Gordon Brooks, W388	D80	L288	L96	W294	L106	W215	W201	D113	L134	W188	D131
147 Thomas Lalick, Calif	W331	D57	L44	L173	D186	W379	W201	D49	L126	L166	W219
148 Ralph A. Sversten, W265	D15	L59	W279	D141	D365	D186	D157	D199	W188	D62	L81
149 Nicholas Ocipoff, W293	D111	W134	L140	L55	W231	D73	L137	L188	W218	W216	D141
150 Dr. Peter P. Lapiken, W242	L393	W266	W220	W365	W48	L18	L37	D224	L35	L161	W234
151 J. David Hadley, Ill	L51	W337	L172	D154	D195	W207	W164	L103	L142	W240	W237
152 Jerry Aspler, Canada	W250	L129	W286	L43	W308	W115	D160	L91	W210	W200	L84
153 R. E. Edberg, Calif	W321	W285	L13	L327	W264	W367	W196	L51	L47	W226	D155
154 Robert M. Snyder, W395	L48	D279	L194	D151	D229	W228	W212	D140	D183	W179	L66
155 Mabel Burlingame, Ar.	L59	W145	L93	L76	L265	W295	W274	D210	W232	D123	D153
156 Ronald A. Pease, Cal.	W362	D137	L40	W96	L92	L130	L199	W222	L106	W363	W236
157 Louis Hornyak, Col.	L74	W323	D383	L350	W190	W205	D148	L170	W239	L162	W220
158 Oscar W. Manney, Fl.	W281	L17	D38	L297	W260	L175	L186	W310	L190	W259	W235
159 Anthony N. Novakovic, W358	L347	L227	L21	W245	D250	D230	D231	D203	W192	W163	L61
160 Frank L. Burke, Calif.	L19	W269	L136	D179	D230	W185	D152	D119	D196	W157	L82
161 Gunnar H. Rasmussen, W391	D140	L181	W331	L112	D213	W299	L88	D320	W327	W150	L78
162 Anthony J. Dimilo, W208	L57	L169	L226	W296	D277	W378	W269	D119	D196	W157	L82
163 Enos R. Wicher, Calif.	L393	L38	W124	D260	D205	L259	W327	W214	D175	L159	W225
164 Ruth Cardoso, Brazil	D134	D80	L20	L223	W393	D67	L151	L229	W304	W301	W222
165 Kurt Eschbach, Guam	W340	L8	L219	W277	W335	L194	D310	W230	D220	L136	W243
166 Flynn Penoyer, Calif	L11V	L386	L325	D211	W314	D313	D222	W363	W228	W147	L74
167 Emil Bertsch, Calif	W291	L39	W192	D275	W386	W15	D17	D50	L48	L80	L108
168 Edmund Nash, DC	W356	L23	W327	L75	W226	W53	W51	L65	W134	L21	L122
169 Charles Bordon, Mary.	L28	W377	W162	W95	L46	W121	D82	L71	W160	D102	L99
170 Olin Chism, Texas	W307	D56	D15	L37	W234	W325	L63	D108	W157	L92	L119
171 David A. Levy, Calif	W211	W333	W188	L37	W261	W94	D48	D39	L59	L101	L107



172 Michael D. Mills, Cal...	D133	L140	W151	W52	D50	L20	L183	W202	L80	W264	L86
173 John L. Peterson, Cal...	D81	L62	W303	W147	L120	L89	W309	W66	L41	D139	L118
174 Robert R. Stetson, Ar...	D24	W111	W137	L44	D75	L26	L182	W270	L64	L178	W285
175 Joseph F. Callaway, W...	L55	W372	D112	L66	W218	W158	L77	D181	D163	D103	L113
176 Brian Worley, Tenn...	L139	W267	L120	W63	L31	W277	W114	L92	L131	W211	L123
177 William G. McLean, W...	L60	W226	L46	W281	W98	L139	L52	W241	W143	L90	L114
178 Peter Lerner, Conn...	W330	L61	W282	W125	L95	D118	D165	L114	W244	W174	L115
179 Mark Erickson, Wash...	W397	W74	L83	D160	L79	W315	L145	W309	W189	L154	D184
180 William L. Beattie, W...	L21	W308	L98	W332	L65	W368	W121	W102	L51	L68	L125
181 Roger G. Myers, Cal...	W215	W161	L24	L187	W237	D132	D35	D175	L53	L119	W264
182 Daniel R. Jacobs, Con...	W252	L51	D242	W268	W386	D79	W174	L82	L88	L137	W258
183 Max Burkett, Calif...	D383	D195	L127	D306	D239	W119	W172	L67	D154	D138	L104
184 George A. Hunnex, W...	L97	W213	D386	D28	L63	W221	L94	D190	W212	L106	D179
185 David W. Edwards, W...	W381	L83	W211	L114	W281	L160	W272	L69	W324	W207	L102
186 Craig Faber, Calif...	L268	W312	W326	D111	D147	D148	W158	D125	L113	D236	D199
187 Michael A. McSorley, W...	L26	D268	W236	W181	L55	D112	L51	W258	L75	D255	D196
188 Andrew Kraus, Calif...	W293	W86	L171	L72	L111	W292	W278	W149	L148	W146	W274
189 Ronald Fisher, New J...	W14	D73	L133	L51	L219	W277	L240	W193	L179	W230	D203
190 John J. Cardinale, L...	W312	L43	W245	L78	L157	W332	W305	D184	W158	L115	D200
191 Norman Kravitz, Calif...	W385	D109	L351	W123	W232	D76	L43	L132	W338	L114	W262
192 Dimitrios Anastasiadis, L...	W371	L167	W369	W382	D76	D336	D85	L145	L159	W249	D209
193 David M. Henry, Cal...	D288	D70	L69	D235	L86	V-357	L99	L189	W314	D267	W291
194 John Dozier, New Y...	L302	W374	W154	D204	W165	L45	L72	L127	W214	L208	W259
195 Mark B. Wells, W...	W360	D77	D183	L63	D325	D151	W304	L41	D108	W280	L111
196 Richard A. Fowell, W...	L109	W364	W238	L375	W266	W208	L153	W261	D162	L74	D187
197 John D. Fritzdold, Wis...	W304	L108	W267	W389	L114	L288	W281	L118	L124	W279	6
198 Michael Montchalin, W...	W311	D44	L347	W387	L59	W309	W141	D50	L63	L46	L124
199 Nell Regan, Jr., Calif...	L131	W377	L266	W370	D248	W237	W156	D148	L110	D144	D186
200 John Keckhut, Calif...	D261	L62	W382	L204	W331	W235	W223	W246	L117	L152	D190
201 Gary Anderson, Calif...	W346	L48	L71	W265	L90	W325	L28	W211	L69	W282	L91
202 Edwin M. Faust, Calif...	W321	L110	W295	L84	L324	W322	W298	L172	W262	L99	W266
203 Samuel P. Cunningham-L...	W396	L232	W388	L145	W330	L144	W287	D159	L135	W252	D189
204 Richard Robinson, Cal...	D353	W284	W200	D194	L103	L98	D313	W267	L74	D228	W280
205 Raymond L. Wheele... L2	W305	L14	D368	W329	D163	L157	L136	W268	W328	W274	L103
206 David Olmsted, Calif...	D307	W262	L87	W314	D52	L131	W325	L118	L236	W289	W282
207 H. Rogosin, Calif...	W353	L17	W301	D213	L128	L151	D242	W325	W334	L259	W276
208 Benjamin L. Gross, W...	L40	W331	L141	W368	L27	L196	L226	W289	W258	W194	L112
209 Richard Vincent, W...	D59	L28	W106	W120	L81	W365	L40	L97	W229	L217	D192
210 E. J. Vansweden, W...	L75	W264	L65	L320	W226	D269	D230	D155	L152	D276	W267
211 L. Wayne Finley, Ar...	L171	W342	L185	D166	W279	D53	W367	L201	W283	L176	W269
212 George B. Oakes, W...	W338	L84	W340	L110	W298	D302	L154	W351	L184	D278	W265
213 Thomas McMahon, W...	W392	L184	W345	D207	D161	L263	L197	W308	L115	W326	W224
214 Marc Gehring, Coni... L6	W315	L112	W216	L77	L368	W335	W280	L163	L194	W313	W277



215	A. Max Gardner, A.	D302	L181	W362	L273	W249	L146	L227	W319	D269	W270	W260
216	David L. Lee, III.	L45	L85	W278	L214	W345	L259	W330	W375	W266	L149	W271
217	Frederick E. Barthol	L1	W282	L101	W318	L253	L267	W364	W272	W303	W209	L110
218	Kenneth A. Black,	L60	L388	W291	D52	W321	L175	W354	W378	W324	W278	W287
219	David Parsons, Del.	L48	W360	W165	D79	L87	W189	L96	L144	L149	L83	L147
220	Edward Bohanan,	L5	W199	W276	L150	W308	L78	W280	L45	D165	L85	L157
221	Norman Valenti,	L20	W341	L67	W271	W233	L84	L184	L104	D53	W306	L142
222	David L. Henry, Can	L92	W380	W271	W78	L100	L102	L67	L156	W239	W239	L164
223	Richard R. Roubal,	L24	D157	D117	W280	W164	D116	L200	L113	W245	W229	L140
224	Andrew Beider, Mic	L16	W343	W344	W188	W352	L69	W324	D150	L61	L66	L213
225	Arthur C. Nagel, O	L22	W335	L27	W289	L139	W290	L137	L121	W231	D140	L163
226	R. L. Darling, Calif	L139	W342	L177	W162	L168	L210	W382	W271	L121	L153	D246
227	H. Darrel Rader,	L120	W339	W159	L51	L115	D254	L232	L135	L278	W355	W242
228	Stephen J. Christop	D96	L93	L234	L309	W307	W256	L154	W247	L166	D204	D257
229	James R. Loy, Mont	L100	W370	L138	L105	W349	D154	W351	L142	W164	L223	W316
230	Frank Frilling, Cal	L30	W319	L85	D231	W284	D160	D159	D210	D307	L189	W309
231	Robert E. Herndon,	L366	L365	W381	D230	W249	L149	W247	L263	L225	W293	D248
232	Gerald D. Johnson,	W312	L10	W203	L36	D301	L191	W227	L54	L250	L250	W300
233	John B. Kelly, Ariz.	L4	W281	W388	L45	L221	W203	W265	W262	L112	L108	D242
234	Susan Sterngold,	D94	L134	W228	D77	L170	D272	L300	W291	L66	W245	L150
235	Eugene L. Cowan,	L57	W340	L91	W296	D193	L200	W251	L265	W329	W302	L158
236	William S. Fidone,	W197	D366	L82	L187	L237	W263	L260	W368	W206	D186	L156
237	Edward A. Garner,	L25	W274	L71	D314	W236	L181	L199	W276	L83	W307	L151
238	Minthrop M. Vittur	W401	L100	L42	L196	W292	W283	L771	W269	L125	W265	L121
239	Martin Bielefeld, Io	L9	W355	L52	D294	W343	D183	L346	W313	L157	L222	W322
240	Mark B. Gazze, Calv	W365	L98	L346	L281	W354	D304	W329	L200	L141	L151	W307
241	Calvin Olson, Calif	L52	L344	W274	W357	L85	L125	W389	L177	L207	W284	D256
242	Barry Nelson, Calif	L150	L336	W358	D182	L53	L251	W372	L115	W312	W283	D233
243	Robert Cashman,	L81	W309	L375	L74	L330	W381	L262	W295	W261	D160	L165
244	Donald Stone,	L27	L163	W293	L306	W317	D283	L771	W317	L78	D753	W302
245	Alvin Baker, Calif	L145	L266	W385	L190	L159	W345	W333	L223	W247	L234	W299
246	William Rebold, Cal	L47	W251	L113	D305	W337	D302	L111	D245	L280	W332	D226
247	Frank Harris, Calif	L177	W329	W334	L70	D300	L099	L231	L228	L215	W354	W311
248	Charles S. Smith, Jr.	L275	W354	L78	L300	W312	D199	W268	D326	L264	W308	D231
249	Fred Cramer, Wiscon	W348	L46	D363	L134	L231	L215	D284	D314	W353	L192	W315
250	James Buonocora, Ca	L346	L152	L397	W278	W388	L159	D291	W331	W316	W232	L144
251	Craig Kinne, Californ	L76	L246	D355	W323	L128	W242	L235	L329	W358	W303	L151
252	Salah Nosseir, Calif	L84	L182	L352	W377	L254	L278	W345	W323	W294	L203	W306
253	Greta Olsson, Calif	—	—	—	W111	W217	L134	L66	D136	D221	D244	W305
254	Don Vavoulis, New Y	W374	L20	L258	L320	W252	D227	L84	W337	W290	W300	L130
255	Robert Spencer, Nev	L31	L334	W321	L308	W359	W338	L121	L324	W335	D187	L160
256	Gerald Toler, Calif	L210	L376	L303	L324	L341	W384	W370	W369	W272	W338	D241
257	Harold Sanders, Calif	L133	W359	L121	L324	D356	D305	D352	W354	L274	W328	D228



258 Arnold Kakimi, Calif.	W109	L45	W254	W43	L83	W145	L68	L76	L187	L208	W339	L182	5
259 Robert Gardner, Calif.	L10	W292	L69	W315	L49	W216	W163	L86	L84	W305	L158	L194	5
260 Donald Draper, Calif.	L3	W211	L365	W361	D163	L158	W236	D118	W338	L72	L122	L215	5
261 Kurt Wifon, M.D., D200	L94	W211	W313	W121	D27	L171	W136	L105	L196	L243	D305	D290	5
262 Lackland Bloom, Mis.	D102	L116	L206	D313	L269	W360	W243	W376	L233	L202	W333	L191	5
263 Jim Politowski, Penn.	W369	L65	W300	W139	L60	L49	W213	L112	W293	L100	L320	—	5
264 Randall Pina, Calif	L80	W390	L210	L145	W286	L153	W217	L53	W293	W248	L172	L181	5
265 Brian Stevens, Calif	L148	W273	L107	W269	L201	W155	L233	D299	W235	D119	L238	L212	5
266 Gene Lewter, Ariz.	L14	W245	L150	W199	L42	L196	W296	W289	L110	L216	L268	W332	5
267 Ake Gullimes, Calif	L105	W287	L176	L197	L182	W217	D164	L195	L204	W351	D193	L210	5
268 William Lowrie, L61	W364	W395	D187	L142	W182	W294	L248	D257	L205	W334	W266	L202	5
269 Bob Moran, New Jer	L36	W395	L160	L265	W262	W389	D210	L162	L238	D215	W281	L211	5
270 D. Hinrichsen, Calif	L37	W395	L95	W354	L74	W389	W375	L79	L174	L282	L215	W324	5
271 Cary Ebesugawa, Haw	L331	W289	L222	L221	W282	W276	W244	L143	L226	L124	W348	L216	5
272 Ernie Rosenthal, Calif	L79	L38	W316	W333	L383	D234	D273	L185	L217	L256	W341	W330	5
273 Anthony Debe, Ohio	L12	L265	D353	W355	W215	L96	W285	L155	W277	W257	L205	L188	5
274 Eric Politzer, Ohio	L121	L237	W302	L241	D102	W115	D41	D82	L105	—	—	—	5
275 Jeff Kent, California	W248	L198	W399	D167	W107	L271	W'08	D239	L237	W317	D210	L207	5
276 Paul Schuster, Calif	L208	W398	L220	W165	L107	D162	L189	D314	L374	W287	W330	L214	5
277 Doug Linn, Calif	L46	W357	L99	L165	W397	W252	W348	L188	D290	W227	D212	L218	5
278 Alexandra Andrews, L142	L367	L216	L216	L250	W390	L211	L307	W359	D322	W298	W295	L197	5
279 John Devereaux, Cal	L183	W391	D154	L148	L309	W333	L220	L214	W378	W246	L195	L204	5
280 Daniel Nystrom, Cal	L118	L297	W360	L223	L177	W185	W342	W283	L197	L273	L269	W339	5
281 Vincent Saporito, L158	W370	L233	W392	W240	L177	W385	L283	W334	W367	W270	L201	L206	5
282 Ronald Stein, Calif	L78	L217	W370	L178	L271	L244	W282	L281	W357	L211	L242	W338	5
283 Ben Youngberg, Call	L56	W291	L79	L389	W274	L244	W282	L281	D285	D299	L241	W335	5
284 Joseph H. Crump, D116	W324	L164	L204	W374	L230	L328	D249	W371	D284	W309	D291	L174	5
285 Donna Bragg, Calif	L63	W324	L153	L125	L287	W397	L274	W330	W340	D357	W361	D294	5
286 Steve Hall, Calif	L209	L54	W290	L152	L264	W398	L289	L243	W340	D357	W361	D294	5
287 Stanley Ring, Calif	L306	L267	L124	W342	W285	L299	W290	L203	L328	L277	W367	W339	5
288 Robert Shean, Colo	W106	D193	W146	D22	W136	L19	W197	L36	—	—	—	—	5
289 Frank Sautsbury, Cal	L41	L271	W371	L225	L318	W339	W286	L266	L208	W381	L206	W334	5
290 Sylvio Morissette, L143	L160	L286	W360	W344	L225	L287	W381	D278	D278	L254	W353	D261	5
291 James Shaw, New M.	L167	L283	L218	L317	W391	W372	D250	W361	L234	W363	D285	L193	5
292 Olga Higgins, Calif	L189	L259	W324	L310	L238	W349	L188	D331	L304	D354	W380	W333	5
293 Camy Monash, Calif	L149	L188	L244	W373	L303	L354	W344	W315	L264	W335	L231	W343	5
294 Fred Frilling, Calif	L55	L369	W359	D239	L146	L268	W311	L326	W355	L252	W356	D286	5
295 George Leeman, Call	L351	L119	W339	L202	L304	W377	L155	W373	L243	W367	L279	W348	5
296 Gregory Stanley, Call	L43	L64	W380	L235	L162	W344	L266	W341	L301	L339	W331	W328	5
297 Richard Wentzler, L129	W280	—	W369	D27	W158	L71	W113	D100	—	—	—	—	5
298 Elwood Conn, Calif	—	—	—	—	W384	L270	W393	L202	W364	L279	W352	W363	5
299 Drew Leavens, Calif	W101	L143	L61	L108	W287	L270	W161	D285	L232	D284	D322	L242	4
300 David Garner, Ariz	L187	W394	L263	W248	D247	W287	L234	L253	L306	W310	L254	L232	4



301	Bermundo Simbulan, ...	L140	W358	L207	W372	D232	L142	D117	L146	W296	D313	L164	L251
302	Jack Cashman, Calif	D215	W194	L275	L117	W363	D246	D212	W122	L38	L219	L235	L244
303	James Leonard, Cal	L70	L42	W256	L173	W293	L233	W321	L119	W342	L217	L251	D312
304	Robert Korfe, Calif	L88	L197	W317	L199	W295	D240	L195	L237	W292	L164	L309	W353
305	David Pierce, Ohio	L147	L205	W319	D246	L106	D257	W316	L190	W379	L259	D261	L253
306	Herman Hess, Calif	L32	W314	L36	W244	D183	D257	W316	L125	W300	L136	L221	L252
307	Leslie Bunning, Can	L170	D206	L106	L343	L228	W391	W279	W323	D246	D230	L237	L240
308	Larry Parsons, Calif.	L162	W310	L180	W255	L220	L152	L276	W333	L213	W325	L248	D313
309	James Brenneman,	—	L243	D329	W228	W279	W247	L198	L173	L179	L285	W304	L230
310	Haynes Hendee, Col	L111	L308	W356	W292	L121	W357	D165	L91	L158	L300	L311	W354
311	Robert Dierken, Ohio	L198	L122	L394	W384	L333	D331	L294	W370	W343	L222	W310	L247
312	Dr. Augustin De Melic	L232	L190	L186	W316	L248	W370	L124	W318	L244	L242	W369	D303
313	Charles Creekmur,	D90	L96	L261	D262	D319	W369	D166	D204	L239	D301	L214	D308
314	Leo Roberts, Calif	L69	L306	W391	D237	L206	L166	W362	D277	D249	L193	L316	W356
315	John Boatright, Cal	L83	L214	W384	L259	L353	W364	L179	L293	W373	D349	W317	L249
316	Larry Secor, Calif	L127	L155	L272	L312	W385	W390	L305	D322	W361	L250	W314	L229
317	Wayne Isham, Calif	L350	L399	L304	W291	L244	L182	W388	D252	W352	L276	L315	W355
318	Anton Van Es, Cal.	W345	L118	L350	L217	W289	L119	L338	L312	L371	W374	W380	D321
319	Frances Way, Calif	L138	L230	L305	W381	D313	L329	W343	L363	L215	L355	W340	W361
320	Greg Smith, Calif	L130	L101	W330	W254	W210	L85	W378	L109	D161	L138	L263	—
321	Eddie Robertson,	L153	L202	L255	W391	L218	W388	L303	L348	L124	L333	W325	D318
322	Todd Weir, Calif	L91	L166	L345	L358	W392	W334	L202	D279	D279	W342	D299	L239
323	Harry Bradbury, Cal	L40	D374	L157	L251	W362	W337	L123	L307	L252	L356	W360	W359
324	Michael Kusnic, Cal.	L126	L285	L292	W256	W398	W202	L224	W255	L53	L185	L218	L270
325	J. M. David-Mallig,	L82	L86	W341	W166	W195	L170	L201	L206	L207	L308	L321	W371
326	Joseph Moore, Cal	L98	W123	L132	L186	L357	W399	D361	L206	D248	L255	L213	—
327	Joseph Laufman,	L77	W384	L168	W344	W153	L110	L176	W294	D332	L161	—	—
328	Anthony Harbone,	D62	L90	—	—	W355	W284	L162	D236	W287	L205	L256	L296
329	Stephen Hornyak,	L125	L247	D309	W363	L205	W319	L240	D326	W215	L235	D349	L287
330	William Yates, Cali	L184	L178	L320	W380	W243	L203	L216	L285	W344	W368	L277	L272
331	Stuart Harper, Mary	W271	L147	L208	L161	L200	D311	D353	D292	L250	D337	L296	W381
332	Michael Lindsay, Cal	W390	L89	L378	W257	L180	L379	L190	W369	L327	W371	L246	L266
333	Duane Crowther,	L380	L92	L171	L272	W311	L280	L245	L308	W358	W321	L262	L292
334	Sammie Hall, Calif	L172	W255	L247	L376	L124	L322	W377	L282	W374	L268	W337	L289
335	Harold Kennedy,	L174	L225	W396	L122	L165	W341	L214	W339	L255	L293	W371	L284
336	Stan Salter, Calif	W287	D39	W28	W396	L133	L13	D192	L73	—	—	—	—
337	Norman Lunde, Cal	L99	L102	L151	W364	L246	L323	L341	W362	L254	D331	L334	W377
338	Randall Mullins, Cal	L93	L212	L398	W385	W399	L255	W318	W379	L260	L191	L258	L283
339	Bill Steurer, Calif	L107	L227	L295	L359	W371	L289	W374	L335	W387	W296	L257	L281
340	Gediminas Vasiliausk	L165	L235	D123	L212	L280	D374	W358	L249	L286	W377	L319	W370
341	Paul Wheeler, Nev	L135	L221	L325	L123	W256	L335	W337	L296	D385	D343	L272	W380
342	Gale Marfia, Calif	L175	L226	L211	L287	W395	W359	L281	W389	L303	L322	W382	L227
343	Charles Burke,	L113	L224	D362	W307	L239	L123	L319	W356	L311	D341	W370	L293



344	Lee Hosfeldt, Calif	L176	W241	L224	L327	L290	L296	L293	W380	L330	L369	W374	W373	4
345	Rein Taimet, Calif	L318	L156	W322	L213	L216	L245	L252	W395	L381	L380	W388	W369	4
346	Duane Clark, Califoi	W250	L201	W240	L378	W122	L138	W239	L67	—	—	—	—	4
347	Bartholome Razo, M	W212	W159	D68	W198	L7	D70	L93	—	—	—	—	—	4
348	Paul Brestyansky, C	L249	WBye	L144	L394	W369	L122	L278	W321	LBye	W390	L271	L295	4
349	Lance Berglund, Ca	—	—	L361	W390	L229	L292	L369	W388	W360	D315	D329	—	4
350	John Mohrmann, C	W317	D12	W56	W191	L58	W137	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
351	Horn Alexander, Wy	W295	D19	L56	W109	L58	L376	L229	W329	L212	L267	—	—	3 1/2
352	Ronald Stiers, Calif	L117	L112	W252	W213	L224	L269	D257	L234	L317	W385	L298	L360	3 1/2
353	Bertha Roberson, Il	L207	D204	D273	L329	W315	L367	D331	W250	L122	L249	L290	L304	3 1/2
354	John Narcisi, Califoi	L95	L248	W390	L270	L240	W293	L218	W374	L257	D292	L247	L310	3 1/2
355	Fred Brown, Jr, Ca	L110	L239	D251	L273	L328	L362	W396	W360	L294	W319	L227	L317	3 1/2
356	John Ward, Washin	L168	L379	L310	W396	D257	L228	L363	L343	W362	W323	L294	L314	3 1/2
357	Lee Osborne, Calif	L53	L277	W373	L241	W326	L310	L193	W256	L283	D286	—	—	3 1/2
358	Barry Lefferts, Cali	L159	L301	L242	W322	L267	L274	L340	W384	L333	L251	W395	D364	3 1/2
359	Robert Evans, Calif	L325	L257	L294	W339	L255	L342	D360	L279	W372	L361	W362	L323	3 1/2
360	David Martin, Calif	L195	L219	L280	L290	W373	L262	D259	L555	L349	W384	L323	W352	3 1/2
361	Robert Seale, Califoi	—	—	W349	L260	W372	L238	D326	L291	L316	W359	L286	L319	3 1/2
362	Ben Baca, Californi	L156	L68	D343	L15	L323	W355	L314	L337	L356	W395	L385	L319	3 1/2
363	Paul Scheffler, Cali	L71	W373	D249	LBye	L302	L236	W356	W319	L166	L291	L156	L298	3 1/2
364	Anita Gross, Califoi	L104	L269	L196	L337	W380	L315	L373	W390	L298	L370	W372	D358	3 1/2
365	Zoltan Kovacs, Cali	L240	W231	W260	W84	L150	D148	L209	L117	—	—	—	—	3 1/2
366	Jerry Wollschlager	W231	D236	W128	D73	D23	L25	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1/2
367	Don Ifilli, California	L68	W278	L76	W397	L95	W353	L153	L211	L282	L295	—	—	3
368	Darryl Gershuny, C	L114	D400	W395	D205	L208	W214	L180	L238	L236	L330	—	—	3
369	Patrick Norris, Calif	L263	W294	L297	L192	L348	L313	W349	L332	L256	W344	L312	L345	3
370	James Heller, Calif	L180	L229	L282	W395	L199	L312	L256	L311	W388	W364	L343	L340	3
371	Jack Nerdrum, Calif	L132	L192	L289	L274	L339	W396	W397	L284	W318	L332	L335	L325	3
372	Derwin Stewart, Ca	L187	W124	L175	L201	L361	L291	L242	L364	L359	W396	L364	W388	3
373	Lloyd Villett, Calif	L378	L363	L357	L293	L360	W392	W364	L295	L315	L382	W384	L344	3
374	Marlon Ellingwood	L254	D323	L194	L284	W377	D340	L339	L354	L334	L318	L344	W390	3
375	Paul Perillo, Califoi	W359	L44	W243	L26	W196	L47	L270	L241	L216	—	—	—	3
376	Bennet Masel, New	L29	W256	L72	W334	L86	W351	L105	L262	—	—	—	—	3
377	William Freeman, C	L383	L169	L199	L252	L374	L295	L334	W391	W390	L340	W385	L337	3
378	Reynaldo Johnson, C	W373	L49	W332	W346	L26	L42	L320	L218	L280	L379	—	—	3
379	Sandor Racz, Califoi	L44	W356	W105	L113	L116	W332	L147	L338	L305	L378	—	—	3
380	John W. B. Smith, I	L333	L222	L296	L330	L364	W395	L381	L344	W392	W345	L292	L341	3
381	M. D. Birdzell, Calif	L67	L185	L231	L319	W396	L243	W380	L290	W345	L289	L318	L331	3
382	Dr. T. J. McGillis, C	L402	—	L200	W392	L192	W317	L226	L217	L339	W373	L342	—	3
383	Harold Winston, Illi	W377	D183	L120	D157	W272	L143	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
384	Rayford Reed, Calif	L35	L327	L315	L311	W298	L256	D395	L358	W391	L360	L373	W392	2 1/2
385	Cary Kettner, Califoi	L201	L191	L245	L338	L316	L282	W392	W372	D341	L352	L377	L362	2 1/2
386	Robert Gruchacz, Ne	W203	L104	W166	D184	L167	L182	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1/2



287 Stanley Ring, Calif...	W178	W72	D66	L82	L198	L306	L349	L370	W392	L345	L372	21
388 Robert Reed, Calif...	W218	L233	L203	L197	L250	L321	L317	L342	W396	L358	L391	2
389 Frank Racz, Calif...	W86	L64	W283	L349	L278	L270	L241	L364	W396	L392	L374	2
390 Victor Stein, Calif...	L332	L264	L354	L321	L291	L316	W392	L377	L348	L392	W395	2
391 Linda Jones, Virgin...	L161	L279	L314	L382	L322	L307	L385	L380	W391	L384	W391	2
392 Clifford Smith, Calif...	L144	L213	L281	L103	L138	L164	L298	---	---	---	---	2
393 Jim Malowney, Calif...	W163	W150	L29	L103	L138	L164	L298	---	---	---	---	2
394 Michael Fitts, Calif...	L8	W311	W348	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
395 Edward Hendler, Ne...	L154	L270	L368	L370	L342	L380	D384	L345	W396	L358	L391	1 1/2
396 Laura Jones, Virgin...	L173	L203	L335	L356	L381	L371	L355	L392	L372	L390	W391	1
397 Douglas Orr, Texas...	L115	L179	W250	L367	L277	L285	L371	---	---	---	---	1
398 Donald Joseph, Calif...	L137	L276	W338	L86	L324	L286	---	---	---	---	---	1
399 George Grimsley, Gi...	L65	W317	L115	L276	L338	L326	---	---	---	---	---	1
400 Josef Friedman, Wi...	L136	D368	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
401 Levante Lengyel, Hu...	L238	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
402 R. B. Johnson, Penn...	L382	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
285 Dallas Kralovic, C...	F285	A534	F284	F285	F286	A535	F284	F285	F286	F287	F288	2
286 Frank Kralovic, C...	F19	D465	A535	D399	F289	A536	F190	F289	F290	F291	F292	2
287 Carl Hill, C...	F19	A538	F37	A539	F28	A540	F191	F293	A541	F294	F295	2
288 Thela Kralovic, A...	A531	D529	A532	D53	D53	F32	A533	F292	F302	F303	F304	2
289 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F98	A533	A534	A535	A536	A537	A538	A539	A540	A541	A542	2
290 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F285	F286	F287	F288	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	2
291 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	A533	D529	F185	A534	A535	A536	A537	A538	A539	A540	2
292 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
293 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
294 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
295 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
296 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
297 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
298 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
299 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
300 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
301 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
302 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
303 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
304 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
305 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
306 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
307 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
308 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
309 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
310 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
311 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
312 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
313 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
314 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
315 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
316 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
317 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
318 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
319 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
320 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
321 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
322 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
323 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
324 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
325 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
326 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
327 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
328 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
329 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
330 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
331 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
332 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
333 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
334 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
335 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
336 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
337 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
338 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
339 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
340 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
341 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
342 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
343 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
344 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
345 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
346 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
347 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
348 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
349 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
350 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
351 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
352 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
353 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
354 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
355 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
356 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
357 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
358 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
359 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
360 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
361 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
362 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
363 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
364 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
365 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
366 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
367 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
368 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
369 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
370 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
371 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
372 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
373 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
374 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
375 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
376 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
377 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
378 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
379 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F289	F290	F291	F292	F293	F294	F295	2
380 Joseph Kralovic, C...	F184	F99	D530	F185	F2							

## ROUND ONE

1 [1] SICILIAN Kavalek-Kelly: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 d4  
 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 h3 g6 7 g3 Bg7 8 Bg2 0-0 9  
 0-0 Qc7 10 Nd5 Nd5 11 ed Nd7 12 c3 Ne5 13 Re1 Bd7  
 14 f4 Nc4 15 b3 Nb6 16 c4 Rfe8 17 a4 a5 18 Be3 Rad8  
 19 Rc1 Nc8 20 Qd2 e5

21 de fe 22 Nb5 Bb5 23 cb Qd7 24 Qa5 Re7 25 b6 d5  
 26 Rc7 Qe8 27 Rfc1 Nd6 28 Bc5 Qf7 29 Bd6 Bd4+ 30 Kh  
 2 Rd6 31 Qa8+ Kg7 32 Re7 Qe7 33 Rc7 Rd7 34 Qb7 1:0

2 [2] RUY Browne-Bartholy: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5  
 g6 4 c3 Bg7 5 d4 Nge7 6 Ne5 Ne5 7 de Be5 8 Bh6 c6 9  
 Bd3 Ng8 10 Be3 Qc7 11 Nd2 Bg7 12 Qf3 d6 13 Qg3 Be6  
 14 0-0 Nf6 15 f4 0-0-0 16 f5 Nh5 17 Qf3 Bd7 18 Ba7  
 c5 19 Nc4 b5 20 Nb6+ Kb7

21 Nd5 Qc8 22 a4 b4 23 Bb6 Rde8 24 a5 Nf6 25 a6+  
 Kc6 26 Ba5 Re5 27 cb Bf5!? 28 b5+ 1:0

3 [3] KID Bohannan-Lombardy: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 d6 3 e3  
 g6 4 Bd3 Bg7 5 0-0 0-0 6 Nbd2 Nbd7 7 e4 e5 8 c3 Re8  
 9 Re1 Nf8 10 Nf1 c6 11 Ng3 Qc7 12 h3 Bd7 13 Be3  
 Rad8 14 Qc2 c5 15 d5 Rc8 16 Nd2 h5 17 c4 Nf8h7 18 B  
 e2 Rf8 19 Rab1 Ne8 20 b4 h4

21 Ngf1 f5 22 f3 cb 23 Rb4 b6 24 Rbb1 Qd8 25 a4  
 Nef6 26 Bd3 Nh5 27 Qa2 Ng5 28 Qa3 Nf7 29 Re1 Nf4  
 30 Bf4 ef 31 Re1 Re8 32 Rbc1 Bd4+ 33 Kh2 Qf6 34 Rc2  
 Bc5 35 Qa1 Ne5 36 Nb3 Qg5 37 Nc5 Rc5 38 Rd1 Nd3 39  
 Rd3 fe 40 fe Re4

41 Nd2 Re3 42 Re3 fe 43 Nf3 Qf4+ 44 Kg1 Bh3! 45  
 gh Qf3 46 Rg2 Kh7 47 Qd4 Qh3 48 Qf6 Qf5 49 Qh4+ Kg7  
 50 Qe7+ Qf7 51 Qd6 Rc4 52 Qe5+ Qf6 53 Qe3 Qd4 54 Re  
 2 Ra4 Ra4 0:1

4 [4] SICILIAN Gheorghiu-Beider: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 c5



(2)

3 Nf3 Nc6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 d6 6 e4 a6 7 Be2 e6 8 0-0 B  
e7 9 Nc2 0-0 10 Be3 Qc7 11 f4 Bd7 12 Rc1 Rac8 13 Kh  
1 Red8 14 Qe1 Bf8 15 Qf2 Re8 16 Bb6 Qb8 17 Rfd1 Kh8  
18 Ne3 Ne7 19 e5! de 20 fe Qe5?

21 Bd4 Qc7 22 Bf6 gf 23 Ne4 Nf5 24 Nf5 ef 25 Nf6  
Red8 26 Rd7! Rd7 27 Qf5! 1:0

5 [5] KID R Wheeler-L Evans: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 e3  
Bg7 4 Bd3 0-0 5 0-0 d6 6 Nbd2 Nbd7 7 Re1 e5 8 c3 Re  
8 9 e4 c6 10 Nf1 Qc7 11 Ng3 Nf8 12 h3 Bd7 13 Be3  
Rad8 14 de de 15 Qc2 c5 16 b3 b5 17 c4 b4 18 Rad1 N  
e6 19 Qc1 a5 20 Bh6 a4

21 Bg7 Kg7 22 Nf1 ab 23 ab Nd4 24 Nf1d2 Bc6 25 Re  
3 Ra8 26 Nd4 cd 27 Rf3 Nd7 28 c5 Qa7 29 Qc4 Nc5! 30  
Rc1 Nd3 31 Rd3 Qa6 32 Rf3 Qc4 33 Rc4 Bb5 34 Rc7 Rf8  
35 Re7 Be2 36 Rg3 Ra1+ 37 Kh2 Ra2 38 Nf3 Kf6 39 Rb7  
d3 40 Rb6+ Ke7

41 Rb4 d2 42 Rb7+ Kf6 43 Nd2 Rd2 44 Rc3 Rd4 45 f3  
Rd2 46 Rbc7 Bf1 47 Rc2 Rfd8 48 Rd2 Rd2 49 b4 Rg2+  
50 Kh1 Rb2 51 Rb7 Bg2+ 52 Kg1 Bf3 0:1

6 [6] NIMZOINDIAN G Rubin-Valentine: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4  
e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Bd3 Bb7 6 f3 d5 7 Nge2 c5 8  
a3 Bc3+ 9 bc Qc7 10 cd ed 11 0-0 0-0 12 Qe1 Nbd7 13  
Qh4 Rfe8 14 g4 Nf8 15 g5 Nf6d7 16 f4 g6 17 f5 gf 18  
Ng3 Ng6 19 Qh6 Qd6 20 Bf5 Rad8

21 Nh5 Qf8 22 Bd7 Qh6 23 gh Re6 24 Be6 fe 25 Bd2  
e5 26 Nf6+ Kh8 27 Nh7! Ba6 28 Rf7 Nh4 29 Nf6 Bd3 30  
Kf2 1:0

7 [7] NIMZOINDIAN Bisguier-Hess: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3  
Nc3 Bb4 4 Nf3 c5 5 e3 0-0 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 0-0 d5 8 a3 B  
c3 9 bc Bd7 10 Rb1 Na5 11 cd ed 12 Ne5 Be6 13 a4 c4  
14 Bc2 b6 15 f3 Nb7 16 e4 Nd6 17 Qe1 Qe8 18 Qh4 Rb8  
19 Bg5 Nfe4 20 fe f6

21 ed Bf5 22 Bf5 Nf5 23 Rf5 fe 24 Rf8+ 1:0

8 [11] QGD Saïdy-Penoyer: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 Nc6 3 Nf3 Bg  
4 4 cd Bf3 5 gf Qd5 6 e3 e5 7 Nc3 Bb4 8 Bd2 Bc3 9  
bc ed 10 cd Nf6 11 Be2 0-0 12 0-0 Rfe8 13 Kh1 Rad8  
14 Rg1 Kh8 15 Bc3 Qe6 16 Qf1 Nd5 17 Bb2 f5 18 Bd3 Q  
f6 19 Qh3 Rf8 20 Rg3 Rd7

21 Rag1 Nd8 22 Rg5 Nb4 23 Rf5! 1:0

9 [12] GRUNFELD M Gehring-Ree: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 N  
f3 Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d5 6 0-0 dc 7 Nc3 Nc6 8 d5 Nb  
4 9 Ne5 Bf5 10 Nc4 c6 11 dc Nc6 12 Qa4 Qc8 13 Rd1 B  
d7 14 Qc2 Be6 15 Ne3 Rd8 16 Bd2 Nd4 17 Qb1 Rb8 18 N  
f1 Bf5 19 e4 Bg4 20 Rc1 Nf3+

21 Kh1 Nd2 22 Nd2 Rd2 23 e5 Qf5 24 Qf5 Bf5 25 ef  
Bf6 26 Nd5 Bb2 27 Rd1 Rf2 28 Ne7+ Kf8 29 Nf5 Ba1 30  
Nd4 Bd4 31 Rd4 Ra2 32 0:1

10 [13] ALEKHINE Romero-D Jacobs: 1 e4 Nf6 2 Nc3 d5  
3 ed Nd5 4 Bc4 Nb6 5 Bb3 Nc6 6 Nf3 e5 7 h3 Be7 8  
0-0 0-0 9 Re1 Bf6 10 Ne4 Re8 11 d3 h6 12 Nh2 Nd4 13  
Ng4 Bg4 14 Qg4 Nb3 15 ab Kh8 16 Qh5 Kg8 17 Re3 Bg5  
18 Rf3 g6 19 Bg5 gh 20 Bd8 Red8

21 Nf6+ Kf8 22 Ra5 Nd7 23 Nd7+ Rd7 24 Re5 Re8 25  
Re8+ Ke8 26 Rf5 Kf8 27 Rh5 Kg7 28 Re5 Kf6 29 Re8 c5  
30 f4 Rd6 31 g4 Ra6 32 Re2 Ra2 33 c3 Ra1+ 34 Kf2 Rd  
1 35 Ke3 Rh1 36 Ke4 Rh3 37 Rg2 Rh1 38 Kd5 b6 39 Kc6  
Rd1 40 Kb7 Rd3

41 Ka7 Rd6 42 Rh2 Kg6 43 Rh5 Rf6? 44 Rh6+! Kh6 45  
g5+ Kg6 46 gf Kf6 47 Kb6 Kf5 48 Kc5 Kf4 49 b4 1:0

11 [15] KID Burger-Bilefeld: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3  
Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 0-0 6 Be3 e5 7 Nge2 ed 8 Nd4 Bd7 9  
Be2 Nc6 10 Qd2 Nd4 11 Bd4 Be6 12 0-0 c6 13 Rad1 Qc7  
14 Kh1 Rfd8 15 f4 d5 16 cd cd 17 Bf6 Bf6 18 Nd5 Bd5



(4)

19 ed Rd6 20 Bf3 Qb6  
21 b3 a5 22 Rfe1 a4 23 b4 a3 24 Rc1 Ra4 25 Rc4 Kg  
7 26 g4 Bb2 27 g5 Ra8 28 Re7 Qb5 29 Qe2 Rad8 30  
Rcc7! Qe2 31 Rf7+ Kg8 32 Be2 Rd5 33 Bc4 Rd1+ 34 Kg2  
Rc1 35 Rg7+ 1:0

12 [16] CARO-KANN Nagel-Weinberger: e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3  
Nc3 de 4 Ne4 Nf6 5 Nf6+ gf 6 Nf3 Bg4 7 Be2 Qc7 8 c3  
Nd7 9 Be3 0-0-0 10 Qa4 a6 11 d5 Bf3 12 Bf3 cd 13 Bd  
5 e6 14 Bf3 Bc5 15 0-0-0 Be3+ 16 fe Ne5 17 Be2 Qc5  
18 Qf4 Rhg8 19 g3 Rd7 20 Rd7 Nd7

21 Rd1 Rg5 22 Rd4?! e5 23 Qg5 fg 24 Rc4 Kc7 25 Rc  
5+ Nc5 26 Kc2 f5 27 Bc4 Kd6 28 Bg8 h6 29 Bh7 Ke6 30  
b4 Nd7 31 Bg8+ Kd6 32 Bh7 f4 33 ef ef 34 gf gf 35  
Be4 b6 36 Bb7 a5 37 ba ba 38 Ba6 Ke5 39 Kd2 Nc5 40  
Bf1 Ke4

41 Ke2 f3+ 42 Kf2 Kf4 43 Bb5 Ne4+ 44 Kf1 Ke3 0:1

13 [20] KID Fitts-Denker: 1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 Nc3 d6  
4 f4 Nf6 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Be2 c5 7 d5 b5 8 e5 de 9 fe Ng  
4 10 Bb5 Ne5 11 Ne5 Be5 12 Bh6 Bg7 13 Bg7 Kg7

14 0-0 Nd7 15 Qe2 Nf6 16 Rae1 a6 17 Bc6 Ra7 18 Qc  
4 Qd6 19 Na4 Bd7 20 Nc5 Bc6

21 dc Rc7 22 Ne4 Ne4 23 Qe4 Rc6 24 Qe7 Qd4+ 25 Kh  
1 Qb2 26 Qe5+ Qe5 27 Re5 Rc2 28 Ra5 Rc6 29 h3 Rd8  
30 Re1 Rd2 31 Re7? Rc1+ 32 Kh2 Rcc2 33 a4 Rg2+ 34 K  
h1 Rh2+ 0:1

14 [21] DUTCH Formanek-E Gardner: 1 d4 f5 2 g3 Nf6  
3 Bg2 e6 4 c4 Be7 5 Nc3 0-0 6 Qc2 c6 7 Nh3 d6 8 0-0  
e5 9 de de 10 Bg5? Qe8 11 f4 Ng4 12 Be7 Qe7 13 Nd1  
ef 14 Nf4 g5 15 Nd3 Nd7 16 Qd2 Qg7 17 Nd1f2 Nge5 18  
b3 f4 19 gf gf 20 Kh1 Qh6

21 Rg1 Ng6 22 Ng4 Qh4 23 Bf3 Rf5 24 Rg2 Nf6 25  
Nge5 Nh5 26 Bh5 Rh5 27 Ng6 hg 28 Nf4! Bf5 29 Ng6

Bg6 30 Rg6+ Kf7 31 Rg2 Rd8 32 Rf1+ Ke6 33 Rg6+ Ke7  
34 Rg7+ Ke6 35 Qe3+ 1:0

15 [22] SICILIAN Rebold-Ramirez: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 d6 3  
d3 g6 4 g3 Bg7 5 Bg2 Nc6 6 f4 e6 7 Nf3 Nge7 8 0-0  
0-0 9 Ne2 d5 10 c3 b6 11 Be3 Ba6 12 a3 de! 13 Ne5 Ne  
5 14 fe Bd3 15 Nf4 Bf1 16 Qf1 Nf5 17 Qe2 Ne3 18 Qe3  
Be5 19 Be4 Bf4 20 Qf4 Rc8  
21 Rf1 Qe7 22 Qh6 f5 23 Bc2 c4 24 h4 Rc5 25 Re1 Qf  
6 26 h5 Re5 & Black won 0:1

16 [24] SICILIAN R Gardner-Stoutenborough: 1 e4 c5 2  
Nf3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 a6 5 Nc3 Qc7 6 f4 b5 7 Bd3 Bd7  
8 0-0 Bc5 9 Be3 Qb6 10 Nce2 Nf6 11 e5 Ng4 12 Qd2 Nc6  
13 c3 d6 14 b4 Bd4 15 Bd4 Nd4 16 cd de 17 fe Ne5! 18  
Rf2 Nd3 19 Qd3 0-0 20 Raf1 Rad8  
21 Qe3 f6 22 Kh1 e5 23 Qb3+ Bd5 24 Qb2 ed 25 Nd4 Q  
d4!! 0:1

17 [25] KID R Cross-D Leavens: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3  
Bg7 4 Bg2 0-0 5 Nf3 d6 6 0-0 Nbd7 7 Qc2 d5 8 cd Nd5  
9 e4 Nb4 10 Qb3 Nc6 11 Rd1 Nb6 12 d5 Na5 13 Qc2 Nac4  
14 Nbd2 Nd2 15 Bd2 Bd7 16 Bc3 Bc3 17 Qc3 Rc8 18 Ne5  
Qe8 19 b3 c6 20 Qa5 cd  
21 Qa7 Qd8 22 Nd7 Nd7 23 Qb7 Nb6 24 ed Qd6 25 a4 R  
c7 26 Qa6 Ra8 27 Qe2 Rac8 28 a5 Nd7 29 a6 Ra7 30 Bh3  
Rcc7 31 Bd7 Rd7 32 Qb5 Qe5 33 b4 e6 34 de? Rd1+ 0:1

18 [29] KID Henin-Lerner: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7  
4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 f4 c5 7 Nf3 cd 8 Nd4 Nc6 9 Be3 N  
g4 10 Bg4 Bd4 11 Bd4 Bg4 12 Qg4 Nd4 13 Qd1 Nc6 14  
0-0 Rc8 15 Kh1 a6 15 Kh1 a6 16 Qd2 Na5?! 17 b3 Nc6  
18 Rf3 Qa5 19 f5 Qe5 20 Raf1 Nd4  
21 Rd3 Nc6 22 Nd5 Rcd8 23 f6 ef 24 Nf6+ Kg7 25 Ng4  
Qh5 26 Rh3 1:0



(6)

19 [32] ENGLISH Cowan-Loftsson: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 e6 3 g3 d5 4 cd ed 5 Bg2 d4 6 Ne4 Be7 7 d3 Ne4 8 Be4? 0-0 9 Qb3 c6 10 Nf3!? Na6 11 Qc4 Be6 12 Qd4 f5 13 Q e3 Bc8 14 Bc6 bc 15 Nd4 Bf6 0-1

20 [31] KID W. Cunningham-Olmsted: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 g3 d6 5 Bg2 Nbd7 6 0-0 0-0 7 Nc3 c6 8 e4 e5 9 Rb1 Qc7 10 h3 ed 11 Nd4 Nc5 12 Bf4 Re8 13 Re1 Bd7 14 Nb3! Nb3 15 Bd6 Qb6 16 ab Be6 17 Na4 Qd8 18 Nc5 Qb6 19 Ne6 Re6 20 c5 Qb4?

21 Ra1! Nd7 22 Ra4 Qb5 23 Bf1 & White won 1:0

21 [34] VIENNA Cardinale-Suhobek: 1 e4 e5 2 Nc3 Nc6 3 f4 d6 4 Nf3 Bg4 5 Bc4 Nd4 6 0-0 Bf3 7 gf ef 8 N d5 g5 9 c3 Ne6 10 d4 c6 11 Nb4 a5 12 d5 Nc7 13 dc?! ab 14 c6b7 Ra7 15 Qd4 Rb7 16 Qh8 Nf6 17 cb Ke7 18 B d2 Nce8 19 Bc3 Qc7 20 Rfe1 Bg7

21 Bf6+ Bf6 22 Qh7 Qc4 23 e5 de 24 Re4 Qd5 25 Kf2 Nd6 26 Re2 Rb4 27 Qc2 Rd4 28 Kg2? g4 29 Qb3 gf+ 30 Qf3 e4 31 Kf1 Rd1+ 32 Rd1 Qd1+ 33 Kf2 Bd4+ 34 Kg2 Q e2+! 35 Qe2 f3+ 36 Qf3 ef+ 37 Kf3 Bb2 38 a4 Bc6 39 h4 Nf5 0:1

22 [36] SICILIAN Raczy-Wozney: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Be2 e5 7 Nf5 d5 8 ed Bf5 9 dc bc 10 0-0 Qb6 11 Bf3 Rd8 12 Qe2 Bd6 13 Rd1 0-0 14 b3? e4!! 15 Be4 Ne4 16 Ne4 Be4 17 Rd6 Rd6 18 Ba3 Qd4 19 c3 Qc3 20 Rc1 Qd2 0:1

23 [41] QGD Ulrich-Moran: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bg5 Nbd7 5 e3 c6 6 cd ed 7 Bd3 Be7 8 Qc2 0-0 9 Nge2 Re8 10 0-0 Nf8 11 Rab1 h6 12 Bf4 Ne6 13 Bg3 Bd 6 14 b4 Ng4 15 h3 Bg3 16 Ng3 Nf6 17 b5 Bd7 18 bc Bc 6 19 Rfc1 Qd7 20 Bf5 Rec8

21 Qb3 g6 22 Be6 Qe6 23 Nge2 Nh5 24 Na4 Ba4 25

Qa4 b6 26 Rc8+ Rc8 27 Qa7 Rc2 28 Rb6 Qe4 29 Qa6 Rd2  
30 Rb8+ Kg7 31 Qc8 Kf6 32 Qd8+ 1:0

24 [47] SICILIAN R Martin-D Parsons: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3  
d6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 h6 e5 7 Nde2 Be7 8  
g4 b5 9 a3 Bb7 10 Bg2 Nc6 11 Ng3 Nd7 12 Nf5 0-0 13  
Nd5 Nc5 14 Be3 Bh4 15 b4 Na4 16 g5!? Bg5 17 Qg4 Bf6  
18 Ng7!! Kh8 19 Nh5 Bc8 20 Nhf6! Bg4

21 hg Kg7 22 Rh7+ Kg6 23 Rh6+ Kg7 24 Nh5+ Kg8 25  
Ndf6+ Qf6 26 Nf6+ Kg7 27 Nh5+ 1:0

25 [58] CARO-KANN G Temme-S Schwartz: 1 e4 c6 2 d4  
d5 3 f3 de 4 fe e5 5 Nf3 ed 6 Bc4 Bb4+ 7 c3 dc 8 Bf  
7+!! Kf7 9 Qd8 cb+ 10 Ke2 ba/Q 11 Ng5+ Kg6 12 Qe8+  
Kh6 13 Ne6+ 1:0

26 [69] FRENCH C Barnes-D Linn: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 N  
c3 Bb4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 Bc3+ 6 bc Qc7 7 Nf3 Ne7 8 a4 b6  
9 Bd3 Ba6 10 Ba6 Na6 11 Qd3 Nb8 12 Ba3 Nbc6 13 0-0  
c4 14 Qd2 0-0 15 Nh4 Rfe8 16 f4 Qd8 17 f5 Nf5 18 Nf  
5 ef 19 Rf5 Qd7 20 Raf1 Nd8

21 Qf4 a6 22 Rf3 Ra7 23 Rh3 Re6 24 Bc1 h6 25 Rf6!  
Rf6 26 ef Ne6 27 Qb8+ Kh7 28 fg Kg7 29 Rh6 Nf8 30  
Qe5+ 1:0

27 [72] KID Loy-Kupersmith: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3  
Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 Nbd7 6 Nge2 c5 7 d5 0-0 8 g4 Ne5 9  
Ng3 a6 10 h4 h5 11 gh Nh5 12 Nh5 gh 13 Be2 Kh8 14  
f4 Ng4 15 f5 Rg8 16 Bg5 Qe8 17 Bg4 hg 18 Rg1 Bc3+  
19 bc f6 20 Qg4 Bd7

21 Kd2 b5 22 Qf4 Qh5 23 Bf6!?!+ ef 24 Qd6 Qh6+ 25  
Kc2 Rg7 26 Rg6 Rg6 27 fg Qg6 28 Qd7 Qe4+ 29 Kd2 Rg8  
30 Qe6 Rg2+ 31 Kd1 Qc2+ 0:1

28 [94] SCOTCH S Rubin-D Lee: 1 e4 e5 2 d4 ed 3 c3



(8)

dc 4 Nc3 Bb4 5 Qd4 Nc6 6 Qg7 Qf6 7 Bh6 Qh6 8 Qh8 Qg  
6 9 Nf3 f6 10 Be2 Kf8 11 e5 Be7 12 Ne5 Kf7 13 Ne7 K  
e7 14 Nh4 Qf7 15 Nf5+ Kf8 16 Bh5 1:0

### ROUND TWO

29 [1] ENGLISH Wood-Kavalek: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 d6 3 g3  
g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 e3 Nf6 6 Nge2 0-0 7 0-0 c6 8 d4 Qe7  
9 b3 e4 10 Ba3 a5 11 Rc1 h5 12 h4 Bf5 13 Nf4 Re8 14  
Qd2 Nbd7 15 Na4 Ra7 16 c5 d5 17 Bb2 Nh7 18 Bc3 Ndf6  
19 Bh3 Bg4 20 Bg4 hg

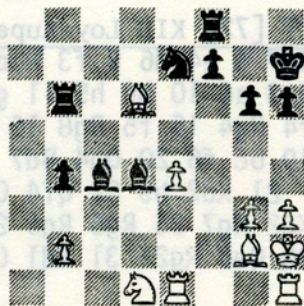
21 Ba5 g5 22 hg Ng5 23 Kg2 Nf3 24 Qb4 Bh6 25 Qb6  
Raa8 26 Qc7 Bf4! 27 ef Qe6 28 Bc3 e3! 29 fe Qe3 30  
f5 Qh6! 0:1

30 [2] RUY Lombardy-Sokolowski: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
Bb5 Bc5 4 c3 f5 5 ef e4 6 d4 ef 7 dc Qf6 8 Qf3 Nge7  
9 Be3 Ne5 10 Qh5+ g6 11 Qg5 Qf5 12 Qf5 Nf5 13 Bf4 N  
c6 14 Bc7 0-0 15 0-0 d6 16 Bd6 Nd6 17 cd Bf5 18 Nd2  
Rad8 19 Nc4 a6 20 Bc6 bc

21 Rfd1 Rfe8 22 Ne3 Bd7 23 b4 a5 24 a3 Rb8 25 h3  
Rec8 26 Nc4 ab 27 ab c5 28 Ne5! 1:0

31 [3] SICILIAN G Gross-Gheorghiu: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 Nc  
6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 d3 d6 6  
f4 e5 7 Nf3 Nge7 8 0-0 0-0 9 B  
e3 ef 10 Bf4 h6 11 Qd2 Kh7 12  
Rae1 Be6 13 h3 Rb8 14 a3 b5 14  
a3 b5 15 Nd1 a5 16 c3 b4 17 ab  
ab 18 d4 cd 19 cd Qb6 20 Kh2 B  
c4!

21 Rh1 Nd4 22 Nd4 Qd4 23 Qd4  
Bd4 24 Bd6 Rb6 (*Diagram*) 25 Be  
7 Re8 26 Bb4 Rb4 27 Ne3 Bd3 28  
Nd5 Rb2 29 Nf4 Bc4 30 Rhf1 Bc3



31 Rd1 g5 0:1



32 [4] SICILIAN Evans-J MacFarland: 1 e4 e6 2 d3 c5  
3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 Ne2 Bg7 6 c3 d5 7 ed ed 8 0-0  
Nge7 9 Na3 0-0 10 Nf4 a6 11 Nc2 Be6 12 Ne6 f3 13 Qe  
2 e5 14 Bd2 Qd7 15 a3 b5 16 b4 c4 17 dc bc 18 Rad1  
Rad8 19 Be3 Qe6 20 Bc5 Rfe8

21 Rfe1 Qf7 22 Kh1 d4 23 Qf3 Qf3 24 Bf3 dc 25 Be2  
Nf5 26 Bc4+ Kh8 27 Ba6 Ncd4 28 Nd4 ed 29 Bd3 Bh6 30  
Re8+ Re8 31 Bf5 1:0

33 [5] SICILIAN D Levy-Reshevsky:

1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf  
6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Be2 e5 7 Nb3 Be7 8 B  
e3 0-0 9 0-0 Be6 10 f4 ef 11 Bf4  
Nc6 12 Kh1 Rc8 13 Nd5 Ne4 14 Ne7+  
Qe7 15 Bd3 Bb3 16 ab d5 17 c3  
Rcd8 18 Qh5 f5 19 Rae1 Ne5 20 Be4  
de

21 Bg5 Qe8 22 Qh4 Rd7 23 Be3 Nd  
3 24 Re2 f4 25 Bd4 Qg6 26 Qh3  
Rdf7 27 c4 f3! 28 gf Nf4 0:1

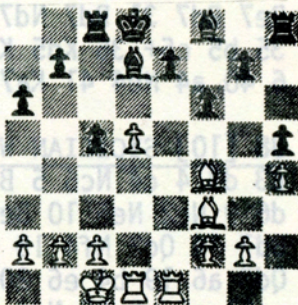


PAL BENKO

34 [6] SICILIAN Benko-R Klein: 1

e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 Nc3 Nc6 4 d4 cd  
5 Nd4 Nf6 6 Bg5 Bd7 7 Qd2 Rc8 8  
0-0 Nd4 9 Qd4 Qa5 10 Bd2 Qc5 11 Q  
c5 dc 12 Bf4 a6 13 Be2 Bc6 14 Nd5  
Nd5 15 ed Bd7 16 Bf3 f6 17 h4 h5  
18 Rhe1 Kd8 (*Diagram*) 19 Re6!! g5  
20 hg fg

21 Bg5 Be6 22 de+ Ke8 23 Bb7 Rc  
7 24 Ba6 Bh6 25 Bh6 Rh6 26 Bb5+ K  
f8 27 Rd8+ Kg7 28 Rd7 Rc8 29 Re7+  
Kf8 30 Rf7+ Kg8 31 Rb7 1:0



35 [7] QGD S Sawyer-Bisguier: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 d5 3



(10)

c4 e6 4 Nc3 c6 5 e3 Nbd7 6 Bd3 Bb4 7 0-0 0-0 8 Qe2  
Qe7 9 e4 dc 10 Bc4 e5 11 de Bc3 12 ef Bf6 13 Bf4 Re  
8 14 Rfe1 Ne5 15 Ne5 Be5 16 Be5 Qe5 17 Rad1 Be6 18  
Rd2 h6 19 Be6 Qe6 20 a3 Rad8

21 h3 Rd6 22 Rd6 Qd6 23 Qc4 Qd2 24 Re2 Qg5 25 Qc3  
Rd8 26 Qc2 Qf4 27 Re3 Rd4 28 Qb3 b5 29 e5 Rc4 30 g3  
Qf5 31 Kg2 Qb1 32 Rd3 Kh7 33 Rd7 Qe4+ 34 Qf3 a5 35  
Rf7 Qe5 36 Qd3+ Qe4+ 37 Qe4 Re4 38 Rc7 Rc4 39 h4 a4  
40 Kh3 h5

41 f3 Rc2 42 f4 Kg6 43 g4 hg+ 44 Kg4 Kf6 45 Kh5  
c5 46 Rc8 c4 47 Rf8+ Ke7 48 Rf5 Rb2 49 Kg6 Time 0:1

36 [8] BENONI Glass-Browne: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 c5 3 dc  
Na6 4 e4 Ne4 5 Ba6 Qa5+ 6 b4 Qa6 7 Bb2 b6 8 Qd3 Qd3  
9 cd Nf6 10 Bf6 gf 11 Nbd2 bc 12 bc Ba6 13 Ke2 Rc8  
14 Rfc1 Rg8 15 a3 Rg4 16 Nb3 Re4+ 17 Kd2 Bh6+ 0:1

37 [9] ENGLISH Martz-B Kakimi: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 d6 3  
g3 f5 4 Bg2 Nf6 5 d3 c6 6 Nf3 Be7 7 0-0 0-0 8 c5 Na  
6 9 cd Bd6 10 a3 Qe7 11 b4 Nc7 12 Nd2 Be6 13 Nc4 Bc  
4 14 dc Ne6 15 e3 Rad8 16 Qb3 Kh8 17 Bb2 e4 18 Ne2  
Nd7 19 Nf4 Nf4 20 ef Qf7

21 Rfe1 Be7 22 f3 ef 23 Bf3 Bf6 24 Bf6 Qf6 25 Rad  
1 Nb8 26 Rd8 Rd8 27 Qe3 h6 28 Qe5 Nd7 29 Qf6 Nf6 30  
Re7 Rd7 31 Rd7 Nd7 32 Kf2 g6 33 Ke3 Kg7 34 Kd4 Kf8  
35 b5 c5+ 36 Kd5 Ke7 37 Bg2 b6 38 Kc6 Nf6 39 Kb7 Kd  
6 40 a4 Ne4 41 Ka7 Kc7 42 a5 1:0

38 [10] SICILIAN W Bragg-Saidy: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3  
c3 d3 4 c4 Nc6 5 Bd3 g6 6 Bd2 Bg7 7 Bc3 Nf6 8 Nd2  
d6 9 Ne2 Ne5 10 Be5 de 11 Nf3 Bg4 12 Nc3 Nh5 13 Qa4  
Bd7 14 Qc2 Nf4 15 0-0 0-0 16 Rfd1 Ne6 17 Be2 Nd4 18  
Qd3 a6 19 b4 e6 20 Rab1 Qe7

21 c5 a5 22 Nd4 ed 23 Nb5 ab 24 Nd4 Ba4 25 Nb3  
Rfc8 26 Qd6 Qh4 27 Bf3 Bf8 28 Qe5 Bb3 29 Qe5 Bb3 30

Qd4 Rc2 31 g3 Qe7 32 Qb6 Raa2 33 e5 Qc5 0:1

39 [11] DUTCH Ree-Lohrman: 1 c4 f5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3 g3  
g6 4 d4 Bg7 5 Bg2 0-0 6 Nh3 d6 7 d5 Nbd7 8 0-0 Nc5  
9 Qc2 a5 10 b3 e5 11 de Be6 12 Bb2 c6 13 Rad1 Qc7  
14 Rfe1 Rad8 15 e3 Rfe8 16 f4 h6 17 Nf2 Qf7 18 h3 N  
a6 19 e4 fe 20 Nfe4 d5

21 Nf6+ Bf6 22 cd cd 23 Nd5 Rc8 24 Nf6+ Kf8 1:0

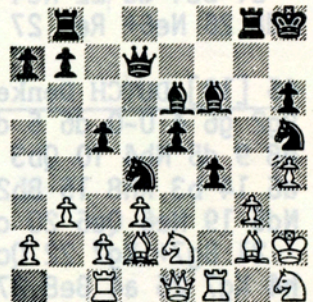
40 [12] KID C Diesen-Romero: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 d4  
Bg7 4 Nc3 d5 5 cd Nd5 6 e4 Nc3 7 bc c5 8 Be3 Nc6 9  
Bb5 0-0 10 Bc6 bc 11 0-0 Bg4 12 Rc1 Qa5 13 Qc2 c4  
14 Nd2 Be2!? 15 Nb3 Qh5 16 Rfe1 Bd3 17 Qd2 Be4 18 N  
c5 Bd5 19 Bf4 Rfe8 20 Re3 Qf5

21 Rg3 e5 22 de Be5 23 Be5 Re5 24 f4 Re7 25 Rg5 Q  
f6 26 Re5!? Re5 27 Nd7 Qf5 28 Ne5 f6 29 Nf3 Bf3 30  
gf Qd3 31 Qd3 cd 32 Kf2 c5 33 c4 Rd8 34 Ke3 Rd4 35  
Rd1 Rc4 36 Rd3 Ra4 37 Rd2 Kf7 38 Rc2 Ra5 39 h4 Ke6  
40 Rd2 Ra3+

41 Kf2 c4 42 Kg2 c3 43 Rc2 Kd5 44 Kf2 Kd4 45 Ke2  
Ra6 46 Kd1 Kd3 47 Rh2 Rb6 48 Kc1 Rb2 49 Rb2 cb+ 50  
Kb2 Ke3 0:1

41 [14] SICILIAN D Eisen-K Burger: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 Nc  
6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 d3 d6 6  
f4 Nh6 7 Nf3 f5 8 0-0 0-0 9 Rb1  
Rb8 10 Bd2 Kh8 11 Ne2 Be6 12 b3  
Ng4 13 h3 Nf6 14 Ng5 Bg8 15 ef  
gf 16 Bc3 e5 17 fe Nd5 18 Bd2  
de 19 h4 h6 20 Nh3 Be6

21 Nc3 Nf6 22 Qe1 Nd4 23 Rc1  
Qd7 24 Nf2 Nh5 25 Kh2 Rg8 26 Nh  
1 Bf6 27 Ne2 f4 (*Diagram*) 28 gf  
Rg2+! 29 Kg2 Bd5+ 30 Kh2 Qg4  
31 Neg3 Qh4+ 32 Kg1 Rg8 0:1





(12)

42 [15] BUDAPEST Weinberger-Harshbarger: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e5 3 de Ne4 4 Nd2 Bb4 5 Ngf3 Nc6 6 a3 Bd2+ 7 Nd2 Nc5 8 b4 Ne6 9 Nf3 b6 10 Bb2 0-0 11 g3 a5 12 b5 Ne7 13 Bg2 Rb8 14 0-0 Ng6 15 Qc2 Nc5 16 h4 h6 17 h5 Ne7 18 Rad1 d6 19 e4 Bg4 20 ed cd 21 e5 Bf5 22 Qe2 Nc8 23 Nd4 Qg5? 24 Bc1 Bg4 25 f3 Bf3 26 Qf3 Qe5 27 Nc6 Qe6 28 Nb8 Qc4 29 Nc6 1:0

43 [16] CENTER COUNTER Marfia-Binet: 1 e4 d5 2 ed Nf6 3 d4 Nd5 4 c4 Nb6 5 Nf3 g6 6 Nc3 Bg7 7 h3 0-0 8 Be3 c5 9 d5 Na6 10 Qd2 e6 11 0-0-0 Re8 12 Bh6 Bh8 13 d6 Bd7 14 h4 Na4 15 Na4 Ba4 16 b3 Qf6! 17 ba Nb4 18 Nd4 Qd4 19 Qd4 Bd4 20 a3 Nc6 21 Bf4 f6 22 h5 e5 23 Be3 Rad8 24 hg hg 25 Rh6 Kg7 26 Bd4 Nd4 27 Rh3 Rd6 28 Bd3 e4 29 Bc2 Ne2+ 30 Kb2 Rd1 31 Bd1 Nd4 32 Kc3 f5 33 g4 f4 34 Kd2 g5 35 Be2 Rh8 36 Rh8 Kh8 37 Bd1 Kg7 38 Kc3 Kf6 39 Kd2 Ke5 40 a5 Nc6 41 a6 ba 42 Ba4 Na5 0:1

44 [17] FRENCH A Karklins-Regan: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 c5 4 c3 Nc6 5 Nf3 Qb6 6 a3 a5 7 Bd3 Bd7 8 0-0 Rc8 9 Qe2 c4 10 Bc2 h5 11 Ng5 Nce7 12 Qf3 f6 13 ef Nf6 14 Re1 Ra8 15 Nd2 a4 16 Qe2 Ra6 17 Ndf3 Rg8 18 Ne5 g6 19 Nd7 Kd7 20 Qf3 Ne4 21 Be4 de 22 Ne4 Kc8 23 Nc5 Nf5 24 Re6 Qe6 25 Qb7 Kd8 26 Ne6+ Re6 27 Qd5+ 1:0

45 [19] DUTCH Denker-Eschbach: 1 Nf3 f5 2 g3 Nf6 3 Bg2 g6 4 0-0 d6 5 d4 Bg7 6 c4 0-0 7 Qc2 Nc6 8 Rd1 Qe8 9 d5 Nb4 10 Qb3 Na6 11 Nc3 Nc5 12 Qc2 Bd7 13 Nd4 a6 14 b3 Kh8 15 Bb2 Rb8 16 Rac1 e5 17 de Ne6 18 Nd5 Nd5 19 Ne6 Qe6 20 cd Qe7 21 Bg7+ Kg7 22 Qc7 Rfc8 23 Qb6 Bb5 24 e3 Kg8 25 h4 Kg7 26 a4 Be8 27 Bh3 h5 28 e4 Kf6 29 ef gf 30 Qd4+ Qe5 31 Qd2 Bg6 32 Re1 Rc1 33 Qc1 Qd5 34 Qc3+ 1:0

46 [20] SICILIAN O'Donnell-Formanek: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3  
 Nc6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 Bd7 7 Be3 a6 8  
 Bb3 e6 9 Qe2 b5 10 0-0-0 b4 11 Na4 Ne4 12 Nc6 Bc6  
 13 Qc4 Qc7 14 Qb4 Be7 15 f3 Nf6 16 Kb1 0-0 17 c4  
 Rfb8 18 Qa3 a5 19 Rc1 Nd7 20 Bc2 Bf6

21 Nc3 Ne5 22 Ne4 Be4 23 Be4 Nc4! 24 Bh7+!? Kh8  
 25 Rc4 Qc4 26 Bd3 Rb2+ 27 Qb2 Qd3+ 28 Qc2 Rb8+ 29  
 Kc1 Qe3+ 0:1

47 [21] RUY Ramirez-Tesoro: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5  
 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 b5 6 Bb3 Be7 7 Re1 d6 8 c3 Bb7 9  
 d4 0-0 10 a4 Qc8 11 h3 Na5 12 Bc2 Nd7 13 Nbd2 c5 14  
 dc dc 15 Nf1 Rd8 16 Qe2 Nc4 17 Ng3 Qc6 18 Nf5 Bf8  
 19 Bd3 g6 20 Bc4 bc

21 Nh6+ Bh6 22 Bh6 a5 23 Qc4 Ba6 24 Qa2 Rab8 25  
 Rad1 Qc7 26 Qd5 Rb7 27 Ng5 Rf8 28 Bf8 Nf8 29 Rd2 Qe  
 7 30 Nf3 Rd7 31 Qa8 Ra7 32 Qd8 Kg7 33 Qe7 Re7 34 Rd  
 6 Bb7 35 Nd2 Ne6 36 Nc4 Ng5 37 f3 f5 38 ef gf 39 Re  
 5 Rc7 40 Rf5 1:0

48 [22] QP Shaw-Fritzinger: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 Nc3  
 Nbd7 4 Nf3 e5 5 Bg5 h6 6 Bh4 g5 7 Bg3 Nh5 8 de Ng3  
 9 hg de 10 e4 c6 11 a3 Qf6 12 b4 a5 13 Rab1 Qg6 14  
 Be2 Bg7 15 Nd2 0-0 16 Bh5 Qf6 17 Nf1 ab 18 ab Rd8  
 19 Qb3 Nf8 20 Ne3 Ne6

21 Qb2 Nd4 22 0-0 Be6 23 Ra1 Rab8 24 Bg4 Qg6 25 B  
 e6 fe 26 Ra7 g4 27 Rfa1 Bf8 28 Ra1a5 Bg7 29 Qa2 h5  
 30 Ra8 Qe8 31 Rb8 Rb8 32 c5 b6 33 Ra7 bc 34 bc Bf8  
 35 Qa5 Qg6 36 Nc4 Rb3! 37 Ne5 Qh6 38 Qc7 Bg7 39 Qf7  
 Kh7 40 Ra8 Qf6

41 Qg8+ Kh6 42 Nf7+ Kg6 43 Rf8 Qe7 44 Nh8+ Kh6 45  
 Nf7+ Kg6 46 Nh8+ Kh6 Time 0:1

49 [23] ENGLISH Stoutenborough-G Johnson: 1 c4 e6 2  
 Nf3 c5 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 Nf6 5 0-0 Be7 6 Nc3 0-0 7 d4



(14)

cd 8 Nd4 a6 9 b3 Qc7 10 Bb2 d6 11 Rc1 Bd7 12 Nd5 ed  
13 cd Nd5 14 Bd5 Qb6 15 Be4 Rac8 16 Nf5 Bf5 17 Bf5  
Rc7 18 e3 Rd8 19 Qc2 g6 20 Qc3 f6

21 Be6+ Kf8 22 Rfd1 Qc5 23 Qd2 Qb6 24 e4 Ne5 25 Q  
h6+ Ke8 26 Rc7 Qc7 27 Qh7 Qc2 28 Be5! Qd1+ 29 Kg2 R  
b8 30 Qg8+ Bf8 31 Qf7+ 1:0

50 [24] QGD Kent-Montchalin: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3  
c5 4 Nc3 d5 5 cd ed 6 e3 Nc6 7 Be2 Bf5 8 0-0 Rc8 9  
b3 Be7 10 dc Bc5 11 Na4 Be7 12 Bb2 0-0 13 Rc1 Ne4  
14 Nd4 Nd4 15 Bd4 Qa5 16 f3 Ng5 17 Bc3 Qd8 18 Qd2 Q  
d7 19 Bb4 Rfe8 20 Be7 Qe7

21 Rc8 Bc8 22 Rc1 Qd6 23 Nc3 Be6 24 Nb5 Qb8 25 Qa  
5 a6 26 Nd4 h6 27 Qc7 Qa7 28 Qd6 Nh7 29 Rc7 Nf8 30  
Qc5 Qb8 31 Qb6 Rc8 32 Rb7!? Rc1+ 33 Bf1 Qe5 34 Ne2  
Rd1 35 Rb8 Bd7! 36 h3 d4 37 Qb4 Qe3+ 38 Kh2 Be8 39  
Ng3 Nd7 40 Rd8 Kh7

41 Qd6 Ne5 42 h4? Qf4 43 Qe7 Nc6 44 Qe8 Qh4+ 45 K  
g1 Nd8 46 Qe2 Rc1 47 Qd3+ g6 48 Ne2 Ra1 49 Nd4 Ra2  
50 b4 Qf2+ 51 Kh3 Rd2 0:1

51 [26] SICILIAN Commons-Nash: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3  
Nc3 d5 4 Bb5+ Bd7 5 Bd7+ Qd7 6 e5 Ne4 7 Ne2 h6 8  
0-0 Nc6 9 Re1 Ng5 10 Ng5 hg 11 d4 Qg4 12 e6 fe 13  
dc Qh4 14 h3 g4 15 Nf4 gh 16 Ng6 Qh7 17 Nh8 hg 18 K  
g2 Qh8 19 Re6 0-0-0 20 Qg4 Rd7

21 Bg5 Qg8 22 Rd1 Kc7 23 Qf4+ Kc8 24 Qg4 Kc7 25 Q  
f5 Nd8 26 Qe5+ Kc8 27 Bf4 Rd6 28 Re7 Be7 29 cd Bf6  
30 d7+ Kd7 31 Qd6+ Ke8 32 Re1+ Kf7 33 Qd5+ Kf8  
34 Bd6+ 1:0

52 [27] SICILIAN McDaniel-Henin: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 e6 3  
d3 Nc6 4 g3 d5 5 Bg2 Nf6 6 Nge2 d4 7 Nb1 Rb8 8 0-0  
Be7 9 h3 0-0 10 f4 b5 11 g4 c4 12 Kh1 Qb6 13 Ng3 Bb  
7 14 f5 Nd7 15 Bf4? e5 16 Bc1 Qd8 17 Nd2 cd 18 cd

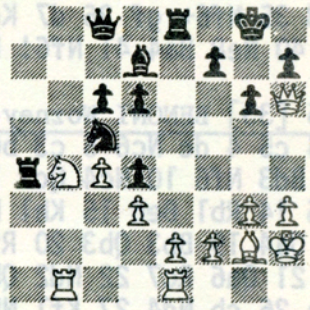
Nb4 19 Nf3 Rc8 20 Rf2 Qc7

21 Ne1 Na2!? 22 Rc2 Qa5 23 b4 Nc3 24 Ra5 Nd1 25 R a7 Bb4 26 Bd2 Rc2 27 Bb4 Rc7 28 Bd6 Rfc8 29 Bc7 Rc7 30 f6 g6! 31 Nc2 Rc2 32 Rb7 Nf6 33 Rb5 Nf2+ 34 Kg1 Nd3 35 Rb6 Kg7 36 Bf3 Nf4 37 h4 Ne6 38 h5 d3 39 Nf5+ gf 40 ef Ng5

41 h6+ Kh6 42 Rf6+ Kg7 43 Rd6 Nf3+ 44 Kf1 e4 45 g5 Ng5 46 f6+ Kg6

53 [28] ENGLISH Ragozin-Cunningham: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3

g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 0-0 5 Nf3 d6 6 0-0 e5 7 d3 Nc6 8 Bd2 Nd7 9 Rb1 a5 10 a3 Nc5 11 b4 ab 12 ab Ne6 13 b5 Ncd4 14 Nd4 ed 15 Nd5 Nc5 16 Qc1 Bg4 17 Re1 Re8 18 Bf1 Ra2 19 Nb4 Ra4 20 h3 Bd 7 21 Bg2 Qc8 22 Kh2 c6



23 bc bc 24 Bh6 Bh6 25 Qh6

(Diagram) Rb4! 26 Rb4 Nd3! 27

ed Re1 28 Qf4 c5 29 Rb6 Bf5 30

Qd6 Re6 31 Qb8 Rb6 32 Qb6 Bd3 33 Bd5 Bf1 34 g4 d3 35 Qf6 Qc7+ 36 Kg1 d2 37 Qf3 Bh3 38 Qe2 Qf4 39 Qf3 Kg7 40 Qd1 Kh6 41 Qe2 f6 42 Qd1 Kg5 43 Qe2 Qg4+ 0:1

54 [30] BIRD'S Bersbach-Hudson: 1

f4 d5 2 e3 Nf6 3 Nf3 Nc6 4 d4 Bg4 5 Nbd2 e6 6 c3 a6 7 Bd3 Bd6 8 0-0 Ne7 9 h3 Bf5 10 Bf5 Nf5 11 Qe1 h5 12 Ne5 c6 13 g4?! hg 14 hg Be5 15 gf Bc7 16 fe fe 17 Qg3 g5 18 Nf3 gf 18 Qg6+ Kd7 20 Qf7+ Qe7

21 Qe7+ Ke7 22 ef Ne4 23 Ng5 Rag8 24 Kg2 Bf4! 25 Bf4 Ng5 26 R h1 Nh3+ 27 Kf3 Nf4 28 Kf4 Rf8+ 29 Ke3 Rhg8 30 Rh7+ Kd6 31 Rb7 Rg3+



Major John A. Hudson



32 Ke2 Rg2+ 33 Ke3 Rgf2 0:1

55 [31] SCOTCH Suhobeck-Edberg: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 d4 ed 4 Nd4 Bc5 5 Be3 Qh4 6 Be2 d5 7 Nf3 Qe7 8 Bc5 Qc5 9 ed Nce7 10 c4 Bg4 11 Nbd2 Nf6 12 0-0 h5 13 a3 Nf5 14 Nb3 Qd6 15 Nbd4 Nh6 16 Nb5 Qd8 17 Re1 0-0 18 h3 Bd7 19 Nc3 Qc8 20 Ng5 Re8

21 Qd4 Nf5 22 Qf4 a5 23 Bd3 Re1+ 24 Re1 h4?! 25 B f5 Bf5 26 Qh4 Qd7 27 Qf4 Nh5 28 Qe3 Bg6 29 Qe7 Qe7 30 Re7 Rc8 31 Nb5 Bd3 32 Nc7 Bc4 33 d6 Nf6 34 Ne4 R d8 35 Nf6+ gf 36 d7 Kg7 37 g4 f5 38 g5 Kg6 39 f4 Bb 3 40 Ne8 Ba4 41 Nf6! Kg7 42 Re8! 1:0

56 [33] BENONI Wozney-Perillo: 1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 f4 c5 4 dc Nc6 5 c3 b6 6 cb Qb6 7 Na3 Rb8 8 Nf3 d6 9 Bd3 Nf6 10 Nc4 Qc7 11 Ne3 0-0 12 0-0 Ng4 13 Qe2 Q b6 14 Rb1 Be6 15 Kh1 Ne3 16 Be3 Qa5 17 a3 Bb3 18 Bc 4 Qa4 19 Bb3 Qb3 20 Rfc1 Rfc8

21 Qa6 Rc7 22 Nd2 Qb7 23 Qb7 Rcb7 24 b4 a5 25 Kg1 ab 26 cb Nd4 27 Kf1 Nb5 28 Rb3 Ra8 29 Nc4 Nd4 30 Rd 3 Ne6 31 Nb6 Ra6 32 Rc8+ Nf8 33 Rc6 Bb2 34 a4 Nd7 35 a5 Kg7 36 Rc2 Bf6 37 Nd7 Rd7 38 e5! de 39 Rd7 ef 40 Bf4 g5 41 Be3 1:0

57 [34] SICILIAN Hohensee-McCrory: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 Nc 6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 d3 e6 6 f4 Nge7 7 Be3 d6 8 Nf 3 0-0 9 0-0 Rb8 10 Qd2 b5 11 Nh4 f5 12 Nf3 Nd4 13 N d1 b4 14 Bd4 cd 15 Re1 Nc6 16 ef ef 17 Ng5 Qc7 18 N f2 a5 19 Re2 Nd8 20 Rae1 Bf6

21 Bd5+ Kg7 22 Re8 Re8 23 Re8 h5 24 Qe2 Qd7 25 g4 fg 26 Rg8+ Kh6 27 Qe4 Bg7 28 Rd8! 1:0

58 [41] FRENCH Bills-Van Sweden: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e5 c5 5 a3 Bc3+ 6 bc Qc7 7 Nf3 Ne7 8 a4 a6 9 Bd3 c4 10 Be2 Bd7 11 Ba3 Nbc6 12 0-0 h6 13 Qd2



0-0 14 Rfb1 f5 15 Bd6 Qc8 16 Rb6 Rf7 17 Qc1 Nd8 18 h4 Ng6 19 h5 Nh8 20 Nh4 Kh7

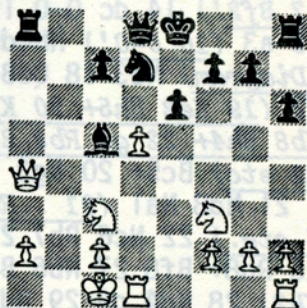
21 f4 Bc6 22 Qe3 Rd7 23 g4 Ndf7 24 Bc5 fg 25 Bq4 Qe8 26 Qh3 Nd8 27 f5 1:0

59 [39] FRENCH Carley-Ulrich: 1

e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Bd3 de 4 Be4 Nf6 5 Bg5 h6 6 Bf6 Qf6 7 Nf3 Nd7 8 Nc3 Qd8 9 Qe2 Nf6 10 Bd7! Bb7 11 Qb5+ Nd7 12 Qb7 Rb8 13 Qa7 Rb2 14 0-0-0 Rb8 15 d5 Bc5 16 Qa4 Ra8 (Diagram) 17 de Ba3+ 18 Qa3 Ra3 19 ed+ Ke7 20 Rhe1+ Kf6

21 Nd5+ Kf5 22 Ne7+ Kf6 23 Ne5 g6 24 Ne7 25 Qa8 26 d8/Q+ Rd8

27 Rd8 Qa6 28 Rd7 Ra2 29 Rf7+ Ke6 30 Nd4+ Kd5 31 Rd7+ Kc5 32 Nd3+ Kc4 33 Rc7+ Kd4 34 c3+ Kd3 35 Re3+++



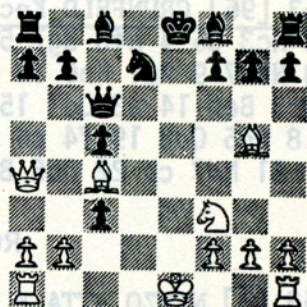
60 [64] QGA Appleberry-Callaway

1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 3 Nf3 Nf6 4 Qa4 Nbd7 5 Nc3 e6 6 e4 c5 7 d5 ed 8 e5 d4 9 ef dc 10 Bc4 Qf6

11 Bg5 Qc6 (Diagram) 12 0-0-0

cb+ 13 Kb2 f6 14 Rhe1+ Be7 15 Bb5 Qb6 16 Kc1 Qd8 17 Bf4 Rf8 18

Bd6 Rf7 19 Bc4 Kf8 20 Bf7! 1:0



61 [82] SCOTCH A-Kakimi-S Rubin

1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 d4 ed 4 c3 d5 5 ed Qd5 6 cd Bg4 7 Be2 Bb4+ 8 Nc3 Bf3 9 Bf3 Qc4 10 Bc6+ Qc6 11

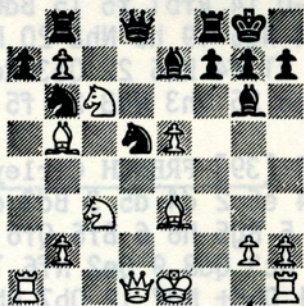
0-0 Ne7 12 Be3 0-0 13 Qg4 f5 14 Qd1 Bc3 15 bc f4 16 Bd2 f3 17 g3 Qd7 18 Kh1 Qg4 19 Re1 Nd5 20 Re5 Nf6

21 Rg5 Qe4 22 Qb3+ Kh8 23 Re1 Qd3 24 Qd1 Ne4! 0:1

62 [90] ALEKHINE Strenzwilk-Gauntt: 1 e4 Nf6 2 e5



Nd5 3 d4 d6 4 c4 Nb6 5 f4 de 6  
 fe Nc6 7 Be3 Bf5 8 Nc3 e6 9 Nf  
 3 Be7 10 d5 ed 11 cd Nb4 12 Nd  
 4 Bg6 13 Bb5+ c6 (13 ..Kf8 14  
 0-0 Kg8 15 Nf5 Bf5 16 Bb6 Bg6  
 17 Bf2!) 14 dc 0-0 15 cb Rb8  
 16 a3 (16 0-0!) Nb4d5 17 Nc6!?  
 (Diagram) Ne3 18 Qd8 Nc2+ 19 K  
 f2 (19 Ke2 Bh5+ 20 Kf2 Bd8 21  
 Nb8 Bh4+ 22 g3 Rb8 23 gh Na1 R  
 a1 etc) Bc5+ 20 Kg3 Rfd8



21 Nd8 Na1 (21 ..Rd8 22 Rad1 Rb8 23 Be6 Nd5 24 Be  
 4 etc.) 22 Nc6 Rb7 23 Ra1 Rc7 24 Rd1 a6 25 Na4 ab  
 26 Rd8+ Bf8 27 Nb6 Be4? (27..Re6! 28 Nd7 h6 29 Rf8+  
 Kh?) 28 Nd4 g6 29 Nd7 Kg7 30 Nf8 Rc1 31 e6 fe  
 32 Nf8e6+ Kf6 33 Nf4 Rb1 34 Nd5+ Ke5 35 Nc6+ Ke6  
 36 Nc3 Rc1 37 Re8+ Kd7 38 Re4 Kc6 39 Rb4 Rc2 40 Nb5

63 [96] GRUNFELD Keckhut-P Smith: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6  
 3 Nc3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dc 6 Qc4 0-0 7 e4 Bg4 8 Be  
 3 Nfd7 9 Rd1 Nb6 10 Qb3 Nc6 11 Be2 a5 12 Nb5 a4 13  
 Qc3 Be6 14 a3 Qd7 15 0-0 Rfc8 16 Qc5 Bb3 17 Rd2 Na5  
 18 Ne5 Qd8 19 f4 c6 20 d5 Nd7  
 21 Nd7 cb 22 Qb5 Bc4 23 Bc4 Nc4 24 Bb6? Qe8 0:1

### ROUND THREE

63 [3] NIMZO ATTACK Gheorghiu-Riggs: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3  
 g6 3 b3 Bg7 4 Bb2 0-0 5 Bg2 c5 6 c4 d5 7 cd Nd5 8 B  
 g7 Kg7 9 0-0 Nc6 10 d4 cd 11 Nd4 Ndb4 12 Nc6 Nc6 13  
 Nc3 Qa5 14 Rc1 Rd8 15 Qc2 Bf5 16 Qb2 Kg8 17 Rfd1 Rd  
 1+ 18 Rd1 Rd8 19 Rd2 Be6 20 h3 h5  
 21 h4 Rd4 22 e3 Rd2 23 Qd2 Qd8 24 Qd8 Nd8 25 Kf1  
 Kf8 26 Ke2 Ke8 27 Kd3 Kd7 28 Kd4 b6 29 f4 Nc6+ 30 B  
 c6 Kc6 31 e4 Bc8 32 Nd5 Kd6 33 e5+ Kd7 34 f5 e6 35



fg fg 36 Nf4 Bb7 37 Ke3 g5 38 hg Ke7 39 Nh5 Kf7  
 40 Nf4 Bc8 41 Kf3 Bd7 42 Kg4 Kg7 43 Kh5 Be8+ 44  
 g6 Bd7 45 Kg5 1:0

64 [2] BENONI Bicknell-Lombardy

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 g6 4 Nc

3 Bg7 5 e4 d6 6 Bg5 h6 7 Bh4

0-0 8 Be2 e6 9 Qd2 ed 10 ed Re8

11 Nf3 g5 12 Bg3 Nh5 13 Kf1 Ng3+

14 hg Nd7 15 Bd3 Nf6 16 Re1 Bd7

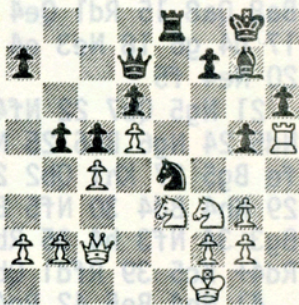
17 Re8+ Qe8 18 Qc2 Qe7 19 Bf5 R

e8 20 Bd7 Qd7

21 Nd1 b5 22 Ne3 Ne4 23 Rh5

(Diagram) Ng3+! 24 fg Re3 25 Kg

1 Qg4 26 Rh3? Rf3 0:1



65 [4] SICILIAN C Barnes-Evans: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 e6 7 f4 h6 8 Bh4

Nbd7 9 Qf3 Qc7 10 0-0-0 b5 11 a3 Bb7 12 f5 e5 13 Ne

6?! fe 14 fe Nc5 15 Bf6 gf 16 Nb5 Qg7 17 Qh5+ Kd8

18 Rd6+ Bd6 19 Nd6 Kc7 20 Nf7 Rhe8 21 Bc4 Ne6 0:1

66 [5] NIMZOINDIAN\* Reshevsky-Spiller: 1 d4 Nf6 2

c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Nge2 c5 6 a3 Ba5 7 Rb1 Na

6 8 Ng3 0-0 9 Bb3 Bc3+ 10 bc d6 11 0-0 Bb7 12 Qe2 N

b8 13 e4 e5 14 d5 Bc8 15 f4 ef 16 Bf4 Ng4 17 h3 Ne5

18 Be5 de 19 Qh5 f6 20 Rf2 Nc6

21 Nf1 Ne7 22 Ne3 Ng6 23 g3 Qe8 24 h4 Bd7 25 Qd1

Ne7 26 d6 Nc6 27 h5 Rd8 28 Rd2 Be6 29 Be2 Qf7 30 Bg

4 Bg4 31 Qg4 Rd7? 32 Nf5! Kh8 33 Ne7 Re7 34 de Ne7

35 Rd7 f5 36 ef Qf5 37 Qf5 Nf5 38 Rf1 Kg8 39 Ra7 Ng

3 40 Rf8+ Kf8

41 Rb7 Ne2+ 42 Kf2 Nc3 43 Rb6 Kf7 44 Ra6 g5 45

hg+ hg 46 a4 Nd1+ 47 Ke2 Nb2 48 a5 Nc4 49 Ra8 1:0

\*Annotated in Chess Life, May, 1972, page 292







Qg5 36 Qg5 Rcf7 37 f4 Kg8 38 Qe5 Nc3 39 Ra1 Nb5 40 Kg2 Nb4 41 Rc1 Rf6 42 c3 Nf5 43 cb cb White won 1:0

69 [9] SICILIAN Presser-Martiz: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 e6 3 Nf3 Nc6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Qc7 6 g3 a6 7 Bg2 Nge7 8 0-0 Nd4 9 Qd4 Nc6 10 Qd1 Be7 11 f4 d6 12 b3 0-0 13 Bb2 Bd7 14 Ne2 b5 15 Rc1 Rfd8 16 c4 Qa5 17 cb ab 18 a3 Be8 19 Kh1 Rac8 20 f4 e5

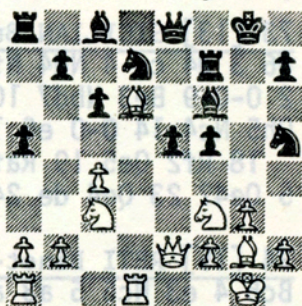
21 h4 b4 22 a4 Nb8 23 Qd5 Qa6 24 Rc8 Rc8 25 Rc1 Rc1+ 26 Nc1 Bc6 27 Qd2 Qb7 28 Qe1 Na6 29 Nd3 f6 30 Qc1 d5 31 ed Bd5 32 Qc2 Bd6 33 Bc1 Kf7 34 Kh2 Ke7 35 Be3 Kd7 36 Nb2 Bg2 37 Qg2 Qg2+ 38 Kg2 Bc5 39 Kf3 Be3 40 Ke3 Nc5

41 Nd3 Nb3 42 Nb4 Kd6 43 Na2 Kd5 44 Nc3+ Kc4 45 Ne4 Nd4 46 g4 h5 47 Nd6+ Kb4 48 Ne8 hg 49 Ng7 Nf3 50 h5 Ng5 51 h6 Ka4 52 Ne6 Nh7 53 Kf2 Kb4 54 Kg3 Kc4 55 Kg4 e4 56 Kh4 Kd5 57 Nc7+ Kd4  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

70 [10] KID Saigy-Kupersmith: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d6 5 Nf3 Nbd7 6 0-0 0-0 7 Nc3 e5 8 e4 a5 9 Qc2 Nh5 10 Rd1 c6 11 Bg5 f6 12 Be3 f5 13 ef gf 14 de de 15 Bc5 Rf7 16 Qe2 Qe8 17 Bd6 Bf6? (Diagram) 18 Ne5! Ne5 19 f4 Ng7

20 Be5 Be5 21 Qe5 Qe5 22 fe B e6 23 b3 f4 24 Ne4 Rf5 25 Nd6 R e5 26 gf Re2 27 Nb7 Rf8 28 Rf1 Rf6 29 Nc5 Bf5 30 Rf2 Re6 31 Rd1 h5 32 Rd8+ Kh7 33 Rfd2 Bg6 34 Rd8d4 Nf5 35 Ne4 Rf8 36 Rd7+ Kh6 37 Kf2 h4 38 Nd6 Rc3 39 Ne4 Rc1

40 Rd1 Rd1 41 Rd1 Ng7 42 Nc5 Rf4+ 43 Kg1 Rg4 44 h3 Rg3 45 Kh2 Nf5 46 Bc6 Rc3 47 Rd2 Ng3 48 Bg2 Bh5 49 Ne4 Re3 50 Nf2 Kg5 51 c5 Time 1:0





(22)

71 [11] SICILIAN Noel-Ree: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3 d4 cd  
4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Be2 Be7 7 0-0 0-0 8 f4 a6 9 Bf  
3 Qc7 10 Kh1 Nc6 11 Nb3 Rb8 12 a4 b6 13 Qe1 Nd7 14  
Nd5 ed 15 ed Nce4 16 fe Ne5 17 Nd4 Bb7 18 Nf5 Bf6  
19 Be4 Kh8 20 Qg3 g6 21 Qf4 Rbe8 22 Ra3 Bc8 23 Rh  
3 Bf5 24 Bf5 Bg7 25 Qh4 h5 26 b3 Kg8 27 Be4 f5 28 B  
f5?! Rf5 29 Rf5 gf 30 Qh5 Ng6 31 Bd2 Qc2 0:1

72 [12] SICILIAN Romero-Hanken: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 g6 3  
g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d6 5 f4 e6 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 0-0 Nge7 8 d3  
a6 9 Be3 Nd4 10 Bd4 cd 11 Ne2 Qb6 12 Rb1 Bd7 13 Kh1  
Rc8 14 c3 dc 15 bc Qa7 16 Ned4 Nc6 17 Nb3 b5 18 d4  
a5 19 d5 ed 20 ed Ne7  
21 Nbd4 Qc5 22 Qd3 0-0 23 f5 Bd4 24 Nd4 Qc3 25 Qc  
3 Rc3 26 f6 Nf5 27 Nb5 Rc5 28 Na3 Rfc8 29 Rfe1 h5  
30 Kg1 Rc3 31 Nb5 Rc2 32 Na7 Rc8c7 33 Rb8+ Kh7 34 R  
f8? Ra7 35 Be4 Rac7 36 Bf5 Bf5 37 Ree8 Kh6 38 h4 g5  
39 Rg8 gh 40 gh Rd2 0:1

73 [13] SICILIAN Burger-Chellstorp: 1 e5 c5 2 Nf3  
d6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 h3 g6 7 g4 Bg7 8 Bg  
2 0-0 9 Be3 Nbd7 10 g5 Nh5 11 Bf3 Ne5 12 Bh5 gh 13  
Qh5 Nc4 14 0-0 e6 15 b3 Ne3 16 fe Qa5 17 Nce2 Bd7  
18 Rf2 Qe5 19 Raf1 Be8 20 Qg4 Rd8 21 Ng3 d5 22 Nh  
5 Qe4? 23 Qe4 de 24 Ng7?! 1:0

74 [15] RETI Binet-Quillen: 1 g3 e5 2 Bg2 Nf6 3 c4  
Bc5 4 e3 Nc6 5 a3 a5 6 Ne2 e4 7 Nbc3 Ne5 8 Ne4 Nd3+  
9 Kf1 d6 10 Qc2 Ne4 11 Qd3 Nf6 12 b3 0-0 13 Qc2 d5  
14 d4 Be7 15 cd Nd5 16 Bb2 Ra6 17 e4 Nf6 18 h3 Bd7  
19 Kg1 a4 20 b4 Bb5  
21 Nc3 Bc4 22 Na4 b5 23 Nc5 Rc6?! 24 d5 Rc5 25 bc  
Bc5 26 Kh2 Nh5 27 f4 Qd6 28 e5 Qh6 29 Qd2 Qb6 30 Bf  
3 Be3 31 Qc2 Nf4?! 32 gf Bf4+ 33 Kg2 Qh6 34 Qf5 g6  
35 Qf6 Bg5 36 Bc1! Bc1 37 Rac1 Bd5 38 Bd5 Qd2+



39 Kg3 Qd5 40 Rhd1 Qb3+ 41 Qf3 Qb2 42 Qc3 Qa2 43 Rc2 Qe6 44 Qc7 Kg7 45 Qd6 Qb3+ 46 Qd3 Qe6 47 Qd6 Qb3+ 48 Qd3 Qe6 49 Qd5 Qf5 50 Rf2 1:0

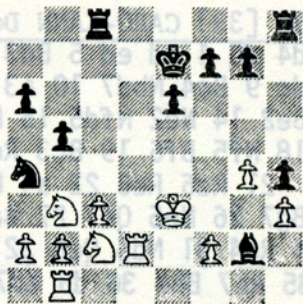
75 [16] NIMZO Shuey-Karklins: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 0-0 5 Bd3 c5 6 Nf3 b6 7 0-0 Ba6 8 Qb3 Nc6 9 a3 Na5 10 Qc2 Bc3 11 Qc3 cd 12 ed d5 13 c5 Ne4 14 Be4 de 15 Nd2 Bf1 16 Kf1 e5 17 de bc 18 Ne4 Qd1 19 Qe1 Qe1+ 20 Ke1 Nb3

21 Rb1 Rfe8 22 f4 f6 23 Nd6 Re6 24 Nc4 fe 25 Ne5 g5 26 g3 gf 27 gf Nd4 28 Kf2 Rf8 29 Ke3 Nc6 30 Kd3 Ne5 31 fe Rf1 32 Kc2 Re5 33 Bd2 Rb1 34 Kb1 Re2 35 Bf4 c4 36 h4 h5 37 Kc1 Kf7 38 Bb8 a6 0:1

76 [17] SICILIAN H Jones-Denker: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 Ndb5 Bb4 7 a3 Bc3+ 8 Nc3 d5 9 ed ed 10 Bg5 0-0 11 Be2 Bf5 12 0-0 d4 13 Na2 Rc8 14 Nc1 h6 15 Bh4 Ne5 16 Nd3 Ng6 17 Bg3 Qb6 18 Rb1 Rfd8 19 Re1 Ne4 20 Bf1 Qf6

21 Re2 h5 22 f3 Ng3 23 hg h4 24 g4 Bd3 25 cd Nf4 26 Re4 Ne6 27 Qd2 Nc5 28 Reel g5 29 b4 Na4 30 Rbc1 Nc3 31 Be2 Re8 32 Bd1 Re5 33 Bb3?! Re2! 34 Re2 Ne2+ 35 Qe2 Rc1+ 36 Kf2 Qf4 37 Bd1 Ra1 38 a4 Kf8 39 Qc2 Qe3 40 Kf1 Rc1 41 Qb3 Qd2 0:1

77 [20] SICILIAN S Rubin-Stout-enborough: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 a6 5 g3 d5 6 ed Qd5 7 Nf3 Qd1+ 8 Kd1 Nf6 9 Be3 Nbd7 10 h3 b5 11 Bg2 Bb7 12 Ke2 Rc8 13 c3 Bc5 14 Rd1 Be3 15 Ke3 Nc5 16 Nbd2 Na4 17 Rab1 Ke7 18 Ne1 Nd5+ 19 Bd5 Bd5 20 Nb3 h5



21 Nc2 h4 22 g4 Bg2 23 Rd2 (Diagram) Nc3! 24 bc



(24)

Rc3+ 25 Kd4 Rhc8 26 Ne3 b4 27 Rc1 Rd8+ 28 Ke5 f6+  
29 Kf4 g5+++ 0:1

78 [23] QGD Formanek-Strenzwilk: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3  
Nc6 Nf6 4 Bg5 c5 5 cd Qb6 6 de cd 7 Bf6 gf 8 ef+ Kf  
7 9 Ne4 Qb2 10 Nd2 Bb4 11 Ngf3 Bf5 12 Qb3+ Qb3 13  
ab Nc6 14 e3 Rhe8 15 Bc4+ Kg7 16 0-0 de 17 fe Re3  
18 Nh4 Bg6 19 Ndf3 Rae8 20 Rad1 Bc5

21 Kh1 Re8e7 22 g4 Ne5 23 Ne5 Re3e5 24 Nf5+ Bf5  
25 gf a6 26 Be6 Re2 27 Rd3 h5 28 Rg3+ Kh7 29 Rd1 b6  
30 b4? (Or 30 Rh3 Kh6 31 Rd8 Rg7 32 Rh8+ Rh7 33 Rh7  
Kh7 34 Rh5+ etc) Bb4 31 Rh3 Kh6 32 Rd8 Bc5 33 Rh8+  
Rh7 34 Rh7+ Kh7 35 Rh5+ Kg7 36 Rh3 a5 37 Rg3+ Kf8

38 Rd3 Time 0:1

79 [25] KID Cunningham-Manney: 1 c4 g6 2 d4 Nf6 3  
g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 0-0 5 Nc3 d6 6 Nf3 Nbd7 7 0-0 c5 8 d5  
Nb6 9 Qd3 Bd7 10 e4 Ng4 11 Qe2 f5 12 h3 Ne5 13 Ne5  
Be5 14 ef Rf5 15 g4 Rf8 16 Kh1 Qe8 17 Bh6 Bg7 18 Bg  
7 Kg7 19 Rae1 Rf7 20 b3 Qf8

21 f4 Re8 22 Qd2 Kg8 23 Ne4 Qh6 24 Ng5 Rf6 25 Ne6  
Qh4 26 Kh2 Na8 27 g5 Rf7 28 Be4 Rb8 29 f5 Be6 30 de  
Rff8 31 f6 ef 32 e7 Rf7 33 Bd5 1:0

80 [33] CARO-KANN Dorsch-Bills: 1 e4 c6 2 c4 e6 3  
d4 d5 4 ed ed 5 Bd3 Bb4+ 6 Nc3 Nf6 7 Ne2 0-0 8 0-0  
dc 9 Bc4 Nbd7 10 a3 Be7 11 Qc2 Nb6 12 Ba2 Bg4 13 h3  
Be2 14 Ne2 Nfd5 15 Bd2 Qd7 16 Rad1 Rad8 17 Ng3 Rfe8  
18 Nf5 Bf6 19 Bc3 Re6 20 Rfe1 Rde8

21 Re6 Re6 22 a4 Nc8 23 Bb1 g6 24 Nh6+ Kf8 25 Ng4  
Bg7 26 Ne5 Qe7 27 Ba2 f6 28 Bd5 cd 29 Nd3 Kf7 30 Nf  
4 Re4 31 Nd5 Qe6 32 Nc7 Re2 33 Ne6 Rc2 34 Nd8+ Ke8  
35 Nb7 Bh6 36 d5 Kd7 37 Kf1 Nb6 38 Nc5+ Kd6 39 Ne4+  
Kc7 40 d6+ Kd8

41 d7!? Nd7! 42 Nf6 Rc1 43 Rc1 Bc1 44 Nh7 Ke7 45

Bd4 a6 46 h4 Ke6 47 Ke2 Kd5 48 Kd3 Nb8 49 Nf6+ Ke6  
 50 Kc2 Bh6 51 g4 Nc6 52 Bc3 Bf4 53 g5 Bc7 54 Kd3 Bb  
 6 55 Ng4 Bc7 56 b4 Ne7 57 Ne3 Bh2 58 Ke4 Nc8 59 Nc4  
 Bc7 60 b5 1:0

81 [34] CENTER COUNTER E Bone-

Stain: 1 e4 d5 2 ed Nf6 3 Bb5+  
 Bd7 4 Bc4 Bg4 5 f3 Bf5 6 g4 Bg6  
 7 Nc3 c6 8 dc Nc6 9 g5 Qd4 10  
 d3 Qh4+ 11 Kf1 Nd7 12 Qe1 Qh5

13 Nb5 0-0-0 14 Qf2 a6 15 Na7  
 Na7 16 Qa7 e5 17 Be3 Nb8 18 b4  
 Bf5 19 b5 Bh3+ 20 Kf2 Qh4+

21 Ke2 ab 22 Nh3 Qh3 23 Bb5 Q  
 g2+ 24 Bf2 Rd5 25 Rag1 Qh3 26 R  
 b1 Be7 27 Ba6 Na6 28 Qb7+ Kd8  
 29 Qd5+ Qd7 30 Bb6+ Kc8 31 Qa8+  
 Nb8 32 Ba7 1:0



*Eric D. Bone*

82 [36] FRENCH Biyiasas-Basich:

1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2 c5 3 Nd  
 2 c5 4 ed ed 5 Bb5+ Bd7 6 Qe2+

Be7 7 Ngf3 Nf6 8 Ne5 0-0 9 0-0 a6 10 Bd7 Nbd7 11  
 Ndf3 cd 12 Nd7 Qd7 13 Nd4 Rfe8 14 Qf3 Rac8 15 Bf4 N  
 e4 16 Rad1 Bf6 17 c3 Ng5 18 Bg5 Bg5 19 Qd3 Bf6 20 N  
 f5 Re5

21 Ne3 Qa4 22 Nd5 Qa2 23 f4 Re6 24 f5 Re5 25 Nf6+  
 gf 26 Qd6 Qb2 27 Rf3 Rc3 28 Qf6 Rd5 29 Re1 Re3 30 Q  
 g5+ Qg7 31 Qe3 1:0

83 [40] SICILIAN Tobin-DeFotis: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bc4 e6 7 Bb3 b5 8 0-0 Be  
 7 9 a4 b4 10 Na2 a5 11 c3 0-0 12 cb ab 13 Nb4 Bb7

14 Be3 d5 15 e5 Bb4 16 ef Qf6 17 f4? Na6 18 Nf3 N  
 c5 19 Bc2 Ne4 20 Ne5 Qe7



21 Be4 de 22 Qd7 Qd7 23 Nd7 Rfd8 24 Nb6 Ra6 25  
 Rfd1 Rd3 26 Nc4 h6 27 Kf2 Bd5 28 Rdc1 f6 29 a5 g5  
 30 g3 Rb3 31 Ra2 Kf7 32 Ke2 Rc6 33 a6 Rc4 34 Rc4 Bc  
 4+ 35 Kf2 Re3! 36 a7 Re2+ 0:1

84 [47] SCOTCH C Jones-Vincent: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
 d4 ed 4 Bc4 Bc5 5 c3 d3 6 b4 Bb6 7 a4 a6 8 Qb3 Qe7  
 9 0-0 d6 10 a5 Ba7 11 b5 Ne5 12 Ne5 de 13 b6 cb 14  
 ab Bb8 15 Ba3 Qf6 16 Nd2 Ne7 17 f4 ef 18 e5 Be5 19  
 Ne4 Qg6 20 Rae1 f3

21 Rf3 Be6 22 Be7 Ke7 23 Qb4+ 1:0

85 [55] IRREGULAR B Reynolds-H Winston: 1 d4 Nf6 2  
 e4 Ne4 3 Nc3 Nc3 4 bc c5 5 Nf3 g6 6 h4 Bg7 7 h5 b6  
 8 hg hg 9 Rh8 Bh8 10 Ng5 Bg7 11 Qg4 e5 12 Bd3 f5?  
 13 Bf5 gf 14 Qh5+ 1:0

86 [65] KID R Cross-Bartholy: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 g3  
 Bg7 4 Bg2 0-0 5 Nf3 d6 6 0-0 Nbd7 7 Qc2 c5 8 Rd1 cd  
 9 Nd4 Rb8 10 Nc3 a6 11 b3 Nc5 12 Bb2 Ne6 13 Nf3 Bd7  
 14 e4 Qc7 15 Qe2 Bc6 16 Rac1 Ne4? 17 Nd5 Bd5 18 cd  
 Ne6c5? 19 Bg7 Kg7 20 Qe4! 1:0

87 [70] PETROFF Friedman-Gibson: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nf6  
 3 d4 Ne4 4 Ne5 d6 5 Nf3 d5 6 Bd3 Be7 7 0-0 Nc6 8 c4  
 0-0 9 Re1 Nf6 10 Nc3 Be6 11 cd Nd5 12 a3 h6 13 Bc2  
 Bf6 14 Qd3 g6 15 Bh6 Bg7 16 Re6! Bh6 17 Rg6+ fg 18  
 Qg6+ Bg7 19 Qh7+ Kf7 20 Qh5+ Ke7 21 Re1+ 1:0

88 [74] DUTCH Harkins-Garner: 1 d4 f5 2 Nc3 e6 3 e4  
 fe 4 Ne4 Nf6 5 Bd3 Be7 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 c3 b6 8 Nfg5 Ne4  
 9 Be4 Bf6 10 Qh5+ g6 11 Bg6+ hg 12 Qg6+ Ke7 13 Qf7+  
 Kd6 14 Ne4+ Kd5 15 Nf6+ Kc4 16 Qg6 Ne7 17 Qe4! Kb5  
 18 Qa8 Nc6 19 Bg5 Qe7 20 b4 Nb4

21 Rb1 1:0

89 [77] KP (Bayonet) Barrett-Leavens: 1 g4 d5 2 Bg2  
 Bg4 3 c4 Nf6 4 cd Nd5 5 Qb3 c6 6 Qb7 Nb6 7 Bc6+ Nc6  
 8 Qc6+ Bd7 9 Qg2 Rc8 10 Nc3 g6 11 Nf3 Bg7 12 0-0 Bc  
 6 13 Qg3 0-0 14 Nd1 Nd5 15 a3 Ba8 16 d3 Rc2 17 e4 N  
 f6 18 Ne1 Nh5 19 Qh4 Rc7 20 Bd2 Qd7  
 21 h3 f5 22 ef Rf5 23 Qg4 Bd4 24 Ng2 Bf3 25 Qh4 B  
 f6 26 Qb4 Rb5 27 Qa4 Qh3 28 Nd1e3 Nf4 29 Qb5 Ne2+++

### ROUND FOUR

90 [1] KID Commons-Reshevsky: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3  
 c4 Bg7 4 g3 c5 4 g3 c5 5 d5 d6 6 Bg2 0-0 7 0-0 Na6  
 8 Nc3 Nc7 9 Bf4 a6 10 a4 Rb8 11 a5 b5 12 ab Rb6 13  
 Ra2 Re8 14 Na4 Rb8 15 b3 Bf5 16 Ne1 Qc8 17 f3 Bh3  
 18 e4 Bg2 19 Kg2 Qb7 20 Ra3 Nh5 21 Be3 e6 22 g4 N  
 f6 23 Bf4 ed 24 Bd6 de 25 Nc5 Qc6 26 Bc7 Qc7 27 Na6  
 Qa7 28 Nb8 Qa3 29 fe Rb8 30 e5 Qb2+ 31 Rf2 Qe5 32  
 Nf3 Qf4 0:1

91 [2] ENGLISH Stoutenborough-Gheorghiu: 1 c4 e5 2  
 Nc3 Nc6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 Rb1 d6 6 b4 Bf5 7 d3 Qd  
 7 8 b5 Nd8 9 e4 Be6 10 Be3 Ne7 11 Nd5 0-0 12 Ne2 Nd  
 5 13 cd Bh3 14 0-0 Bg2 15 Kg2 f5 16 f3  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

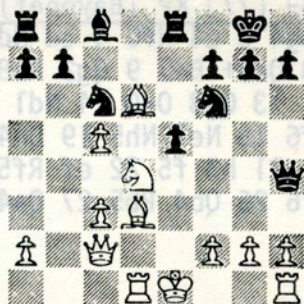
92 [3] SICILIAN Ramirez-Kavalek: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bc4 e6 7 Bb3 b5 8 0-0 Be  
 7 9 Qf3 Qb6 10 Be3 Qb7 11 Nde2 Nbd7 12 Ng3 h5 13  
 Rfe1 h4 14 Nf1 b4 15 Na4 Qe4 16 Qe4 Ne4 17 Bd4 Bb7  
 18 f3 Nef6 19 Hd2 d5 20 f4 g6  
 21 c4 bc 22 Nc3 Kf8 23 Nf3 Bd6 24 Ne5 Bc5 25 Rad1  
 Rac8 26 Bc5+ Nc5 27 Bc2 Kg7 28 Rd4 Rc7 29 Rb4 Nfd7  
 30 Nf3 Nb8 31 f5 ef 32 Rh4 Rh4 33 Nh4 d4 34 Na4  
 Nbd7 35 Rd1 d3 36 Bb3 Na4 37 Ba4 Nc5 38 Bb3 Nb3 39  
 ab Be4 0:1



## 93 [4] QGD Lombardy-Cunningham

1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 Nf6 4  
 Qc2 Be7 5 Bf4 0-0 6 Nc3 c5 7  
 dc Bc5 8 e3 Nc6 9 Rd1 Qa5 10 N  
 d2 d4 11 Nb3 Qb6 12 ed Bd4 13  
 c5 Qb4 14 Bd6 Re8 15 Bd3 Bc6+  
 16 bc Qh4 17 Nd4 e5 (*Diagram*)  
 18 Nf5! e4 19 Be2 Bf5

20 0-0 Qg5 21 Qb3 Bc8 22 Bc7  
 h5 23 Kh1 e3 24 fe Be6 25 c4 B  
 g4 26 Rde1 Ne4 and Black won shortly 0:1.



94 [5] ENGLISH Evans-R Gross: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3 g3  
 c6 4 Nf3 d6 5 Bg2 Be7 6 0-0 0-0 7 d3 Re8 8 Rb1 Bf8  
 9 b4 d5 10 Nd2 Be6 11 b5 Nbd7 12 a4 Nc5 13 Ba3 Qd7  
 14 Qc2 Bh3 15 bc bc 16 Rfd1 Bg2 17 Kg2 Rac8 18 f3 N  
 e6 19 Bf8 Rf8 20 Rb2 Nd4

21 Qb1 Rc7 22 a5 h5 23 Qa2 Rd8 24 Rdb1 h4 25 a6  
 hg 26 hg g6 27 Rb7 Kg7 28 Qa5 Rh8 29 Nf1 Qh3+ 30 Kf  
 2 Rcc8 31 Qc5 Qh1 32 Qa7 Rh2+ 33 Nh2 Qh2+ 34 Ke3 Qh  
 6+ 35 f4 ef+ 36 Kd4 c5+ 37 Qc5 Rc5 38 Kc5 fg 39 a7  
 Qe3+ 40 Kb4 Qe8 41 Ra1 1:0

95 [6] RETI Benko-Bone: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 g3 d5 4  
 Bg2 Be7 5 0-0 0-0 6 b3 c5 7 Bb2 Nc6 8 cd Nd5 9 Nc3  
 Nc3 10 Bc3 Qc7 11 Qc2 e5 12 b4 cb 13 Be5 Qa5 14 Bb2  
 Be6 15 Nd4 Nd4 16 Bd4 Rad8 17 e3 b6 18 Be4 f5 19 Bd  
 3 Qd5  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

96 [8] SICILIAN Martin-Browne: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 h3 e6 7 Be2 Be7 8 0-0 Nc  
 6 9 Re1 Bd7 10 Bf1 0-0 11 Bg5 Qa5 12 Nc6 Bc6 13 Qd2  
 Kh8 14 Bd3 Rfd8 15 a3 Rac8 16 Rad1 Qc7 17 Qe2 b5 18  
 Bf4 Qb7 19 g4 Nd7 20 a4 Rb8

21 ab ab 22 Nd5 Bd5 23 ed e5 24 g5 Nc5 25 Bc1 Qd7

26 Kh2 Rdc8 27 c3 Nd3 28 Qd3 Kg8 29 Bd2 g6 30 Ra1 R  
a8 31 Be3 Qb7 32 Rec1 Bd8 33 Kg3 Ra6 34 Ra6 Qa6 35  
b3 Bb6 36 Bb6 Qb6 37 c4 Qa5 38 c5 Qb4 39 Qe3 Rc5 40  
Rc5 Qc5

41 Qc5 dc 42 Kf3 f5 43 gf Kf7 44 Ke4 Kf6 45 h4 h6  
46 f4 ef 47 Kf4 g5+ 0:1

97 [8] QGD Hanken-Saidy: 1 Nf3 d5 2 c4 e6 3 g3 Nf6  
4 Bg2 c5 5 0-0 Nc6 6 d4 Be7 7 Nc3 0-0 8 cd ed 9 dc  
Bc5 10 Na4 Be7 11 Nd4 Ne5 12 Bg5 Ne4 13 Be7 Qe7 14  
Rc1 Bd7 15 Nc3  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

98 [10] RETI Ree-Biyiasas: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 c6 3 g3

d5 4 b3 Bf5 5 Ba3 Nbd7 6 Bg2

e6 7 Bf8 Nf8 8 0-0 Bb1 9 Rb1

Nf8d7 10 Qc2 0-0 11 d4 Qe7 12

Rfd1 Rac8 13 Qb2 Ne4 14 e3 b5

15 Nd2 Nd2 16 Qd2 Qa3!?

17 Rdc1 Nb6 18 Bf1 a6 19 Bd3

Rfd8 20 c5 (Diagram) Nd7

21 b4! Nf6 22 Rc3 Qa4 23 Qc1

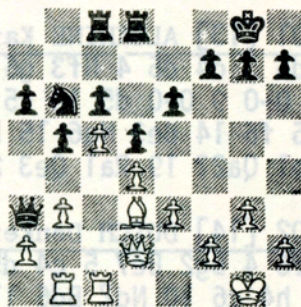
a5 24 Ra3 Qa3 25 Qa3 a4 26 f3

Re8 27 Qc3 Rc7 28 e4 de 29 fe

Rd8 30 Rd1 Rcd7 31 Bc2 Kh8 32 Kg2 Kg8 33 h3 Kh8 34

Qe3 Kg8 35 g4 h6 36 Kg3 Kf8 37 h4 Ne8 38 g5 hg 39

hg g6 40 Qf2 Ng7 41 Kg4 Nh5 42 d5 1:0



99 [12] CENTER COUNTER Cotton-Binet: 1 e4 d5 2 ed N

f6 3 d4 Nd5 4 c4 Nb6 5 Nc3 e5 6 de Qd1+ 7 Nd1 Nc6 8

f4 Be6 9 b3 Nb4 10 Kf2 Nc2 11 Rb1 0-0-0 12 Ne3 Bc5

13 Kf3 Nd4+ 14 Kg3 Nf5+ 15 Kf3 f6 16 ef Rhe8 17 f7

Re7 18 Nf5 Bf5 19 Rb2 Re1 20 Ne2 Rd3+

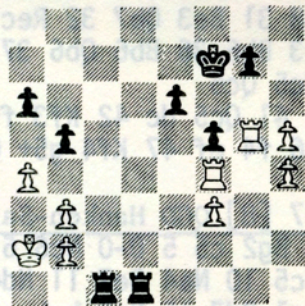
21 Be3 Re3+ 22 Kf2 Re3e2+ 0:1

100 [11] SICILIAN Strenzwilk-Burger: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3



(30)

d6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 e6 7 Qf3 Be7 8  
0-0-0 Qa5 9 h4 Nbd7 10 Be2 Nc5  
11 Kb1 Bd7 12 Nb3 Nb3 13 cb Bc  
6 14 Bd2 Qe5 15 Bd3 d5 16 ed N  
d5 17 Nd5 Qd5 18 Qd5 Bd5 19 f3  
0-0 20 Bc3 Bc6  
21 Rde1 Rfd8 22 Be4 Rac8 23  
Bc6 Rc6 24 Re4 h5 25 Rhe1 Kh7  
26 Rf4 Kg6 27 g4 f6 28 Rg1 Kf7  
29 gh Rh8 30 Rfg4 Bf8 31 Bb4!?  
f5 32 Rd4 Bb4! 33 Rb4 Rc7 34 R  
g5 Rd8! 35 a4 Rd1+ 36 Ka2 b5 37 Rf4 Rcc1 (*Diagram*)  
38 b4? ba 39 b3 Rd2+ 0:1



101 [13] ALEKHINE Karklins-Finegold: 1 e4 Nf6 2 e5  
Nd5 3 d4 d6 4 Nf3 g6 5 c4 Nb6 6 ed cd 7 h3 Bg7 8 Be  
2 0-0 9 0-0 d5 10 c5 Nb6d7 11 Nc3 b6 12 Nd5 bc 13 B  
g5 f6 14 Be3 Na6 15 Rc1 Nb6 16 Nb6 Qb6 17 dc Qb2 18  
Rb1 Qa2? 19 Ra1 Qe3 20 Nd4! 1:0

102 [14] DUTCH Denker-Dorsch: 1 Nf3 e6 2 d4 f5 3 g3  
Nf6 4 Bg2 Be7 5 c4 d5 6 0-0 0-0 7 b3 Nbd7 8 Ng5 Nb8  
9 h4 c6 10 Nd2 Bd6 11 Ndf3 Qe8 12 Ne5 Nbd7 13 Nd3  
Nh5 14 e3 Nhf6 15 Qc2 Ne4 16 Nf3 Ndf6 17 Nfe5 Bd7  
18 a4 Qe7 19 Bb2 Rad8 20 Qc1 Kh8

21 Ba3 Rg8 22 Bd6 Nd6 23 Nf4 Be8 24 Bf3 Nde4 25 Q  
a3 Qc7? 26 Ne6 Qd6 27 Qd6 Rd6 28 Nc7 Bg6 29 c5 Rdd8  
30 Ra2 Nd7 31 Ng6+ hg 32 Ne6 Rde8 33 Nf4 Kh7 34 Kg2  
Rgf8 35 b4 a6 36 Rb2 Nc3 37 Ra1 Nf6 38 Ra3 Nfe4? 39  
Rbb3 1:0

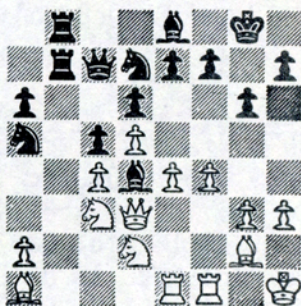
103 [15] KID Martz-P Smith: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4  
d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 Be2 0-0 6 f4 c5 7 Nf3 cd 8 Nd4 Nc6 9  
Be3 Bg4 10 Nc6 Be2 11 Nd8 Bd1 12 Rd1 Rfd8 13 Ke2  
Rdc8 14 c5 Ne8 15 cd Ne6 16 e5 Nc4 17 Rd7 Ne3



18 Ke3 b5 19 Rhd1 e6 20 Rb7 Rcb8 21 Rb5 Rb5 22 Nb  
 5 Rb8 23 Na7 Rb2 24 Rd2 Rb7 25 Nc8 Bf8 26 Nd6 Bf8  
 27 g3 f6 28 Kd4 Ra4+ 29 Nc4 fe+ 30 f3 Kf7 31 Kc3 Ke  
 7 32 Kb3 Ra8 33 a4 Rb8+ 34 Kc3 Ke8 35 Rb2 Rb2 36 Nb  
 2 Kd7 37 Nd3 Kc6 38 Nf4 Ba3 39 Kc4 Bb2 40 Ne6 Be5  
 41 Nf8 1:0

104 [16] SICILIAN DeFotis-Myers: 1 g3 c5 2 Bg2 Nc6  
 3 e4 e6 4 d3 d5 5 Nc3 de 6 Ne4 Qc7 7 Nf3 Be7 8 0-0  
 Nf6 9 Nc3 0-0 10 Re1 a6 11 Bf4 Qb6 12 Nd2 Bd7 13 Nc  
 4 Qa7 14 a4 b6 15 h3 Rac8 16 g4 h6 17 Bg3 Nb4 18 Ne  
 5 Nc6 19 Nb5 Qb7 20 c4 Ne8  
 21 d4 f6 22 Ng6 Rf7 23 d5 ab 24 de Be6 25 ab 1:0

105 [17] KID Weinberger-Shean: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 N  
 c3 Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d6 6 Nf3  
 c5 7 0-0 Nc6 8 d5 Na5 9 Nd2 Bd  
 7 10 Qc2 a6 11 b3 b5 12 Bb2 Rb  
 8 13 Rab1 Qc7 14 h3 Rb7  
 15 Rbe1 Rfb8 16 Ba1 Be8 17  
 f4 Nd7 18 e4 bc 19 bc Rb4 20 Q  
 d3 Bd4+ 21 Kh1 Rb4b7 (DIAGRAM)  
 22 e5! de 23 d6 de 24 Bb7 Qb  
 7+ 25 Kh2 f5 26 g4 ef 27 gf Ne  
 5 28 Re5 de 29 Nd5 Bf7 30 Bd4  
 cd 31 Ne4 Kh8 32 Nd6 Qb2+ 33 Kg1 Bd5 34 cd Qc3 35 N  
 f7+ Kg7 36 Ne5 Qd3 37 Nd3 g5 38 Re1 Kf6  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$



106 [22] RETI Henin-Metz: 1 c4 e6 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 g3 d5  
 4 Bg2 c6 5 b3 Be7 6 0-0 0-0 7 Bb2 dc 8 bc c5 9 e3  
 Nc6 10 d4 cd 11 ed Rb8 12 Qe2 b6 13 Nc3 Na5 14 a4 B  
 b7 15 Rad1 Rc8 16 d5 ed 17 cd Nc4 18 Nd4 Nb2 19 Qb2  
 Bc5 20 Nc6 Bc6  
 21 dc Qc7 22 Nb5 Qb8 23 c7 Rc7 24 Nc7 Qc7 25 Bf3  
 Re8 26 Rfe1 Re1+ 27 Re1 Kf8 28 Kg2 a5 29 Qb5 g6



30 Qb2 Kg7 31 Re8 Qd7 32 Rb8?! Qa4 33 Rb7 Qd4 34 Qa2 Nd7 35 Bd5 Ne5 36 f4?! Qg1+ 37 Kh3 Nd3 38 Kh4 Bf2 39 Rf7+ Kh6 40 Kg4 Qh2

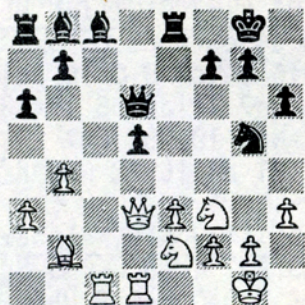
41 Kf3 Qg3+ 42 Ke2 Qe3+ 43 Kf1 Qe1+ 44 Kg2 White lost on time 0:1

107 [18] NIMZOINDIAN Hestenes-Fritzinger: 1 d4 Nf6

2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 O-O 5 B d3 c5 6 Nf3 d5 7 O-O Nc6 8 cd ed 9 dc Bc5 10 h3 Re8 11 a3 h6 12 b4 Bd6 13 Nb5 Bb8 14 Bb2 a6 15 Nbd4 Ne5 16 Rc1 Nd3 17 Qd3 Ne4 18 Rfd1 Qd6 19 Ne2 Ng5

(Diagram) 20 Ng5 Qh2+ 21 Kf1 hg 22 Qd5 g6? 23 Rc8! Rc8 24 Qd8+ Kh7 25 Qc8 Qh1+ 26 Ng1

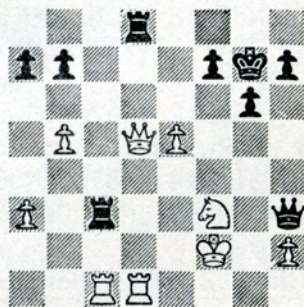
1:0



108 [25] KID Wozney-Lajcik: 1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 f4 d6 4 Nf3 Nf6 5 Nc3 O-O 6 Bd3 Nbd7 7 e5 Ne8 8 Ne4 c5 9 c3 Nc7 10 O-O cd 11 cd de 12 de Ne6 13 Be3 Nb6 14 g3 Bd7 15 Qe2 Nd5 16 Rfd1 Qa5 17 a3 Ba4 18 Rdc1 Rfc8 19 b4 Qd8

20 Kf2 Bh6 21 Bc4 Ne3 22 Qe3 Nc7 23 Nc5 Bc6 24 Rd1 Nd5 25 Q b3 e6 26 Nd4 Qe7 27 Ne4 Kg7 28 b5 Bd7 29 Bd5 ed 30 Qd5 Bf4?! 31 gf Qh4+ 32 Kg1 Bh3 33 Nf2 R c3 34 Nf3 Qf4 35 Nh3 Qg4+ 36 K f2 Qh3 37 Rac1 Rd8 (Diagram) 38 Rc3 Rd5 39 Rd5 h5

40 Rc7 Qe6 41 Rdd7 Qa2+ 42 Kg3 1:0



109 [24] QGD G. Rubin-Saltzberg: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 d5 4 e3 c6 5 Nf3 Nbd7 6 Bd3 Bd6 7 O-O O-O 8 e4



dc 9 Bc4 e5 10 Bg5 ed 11 Qd4 Qe7 12 Bf6 Qf6 13 Qf6  
gf 14 Rad1 Bc7 15 a3 Ne5 16 Ne5 f3 17 Ne2 Bg4 18 f3  
Bc8 19 g4 Kg7 20 Kg2 Rd8

21 Rd8 Bd8 22 Rd1 Be7 23 Ng3 b5 24 Bb3 a5 25 Nf5+  
Bf5 26 ef Ra7 27 a4 Rb7 28 Rd2 Bc5 29 Rc2 Bd4 30 h4  
c5 31 Bd5 Rb6 32 b3 ba 33 ba Rb4 34 Rc4 Rb2+ 35 Kf1  
f6 36 Be4 h6 37 h5 Kf8 38 Rc2 Rb4 39 Bc6 c4 40 Ke2  
Ke7 41 Bb5 c3 42 Ra2 Kd6 43 Bd3 Kd5

44 Kd1 Be3 45 Kc2 Bd2 46 Kd1 Kd4 47 Ke2 Bf4 48 Be  
4 Kc4 49 Kd1 Rb6 50 Bc2 Rd6+ 51 Ke1 Rd2 0:1

110 [26] SCOTCH Hohensee-Stetson: 1 e4 e5 2 Bc4 Nf6  
3 d4 ed 4 Nf3 d5 5 ed Bb4+ 6 c3 Qe7+ 7 Be2 dc 8 bc  
Bc5 9 0-0 0-0 10 Bg5 Bf5 11 Nbd2 Nbd7 12 Nb3 Qd6 13  
c4 Ne4 14 Bd3 Ng5 15 Bf5 Nf3+ 16 Qf3 Nf6 17 g4 g6

18 g5 Nh5 19 Bg4 Ng7 20 Rfe1 Rfe8 21 Nd2 Bd4 22  
Rab1 Re1+ 23 Re1 f5 24 gf Qf6 25 Qf6 Bf6 26 Ne4 Kf7  
27 Nc5 Rb8 28 Be6+ Ne6 29 Re6 Bd4 30 Nb3 Bf6 31 Kf1  
c6 32 Rd6 Rd8 33 Rd8 Bd8 34 Ke2 cd 35 cd Ke7 36 Kd3  
Kd6 37 Ke4 Bb6 38 f3 Bg1 39 h3 b6 40 Nd4 Bd4

41 Kd4 b5 42 Ke4 a5 43 h4 b4 44 h5 a4 45 hg hg 46  
Kd4 b3 0:1

111 [31] DUTCH Leidner-Ocipoff: 1 d4 f5 2 g3 g6 3 B  
g2 Bg7 4 Nf3 Nf6 5 0-0 0-0 6 c4 d6 7 Nc3 c6 8 Qc2 Q  
c7 9 b3 e5 10 de de 11 Rd1 Re8 12 Ba3 Na6 13 Bd6 Qa  
5 14 a3 e4 15 b4 Qb6? 16 c5 Nb4 17 ab Qb4 18 Ra4 Qa  
4 19 Qa4 ef 20 Bf3 Ng4 21 Nd5 1:0

112 [37] KID Shaw-Kovacs: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg  
7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 Nf3 Nbd7 7 e5 de 8 de Ng4 9  
e6 fe 10 h3 Nge5 11 Ng5 Nc5 12 Be3 Ned3+ 13 Bd3 Nd3  
14 Ke2 Nb2 15 Qc2 Nc4 16 Rad1 Qe8 17 Qe4 Nd6 18 Qh4  
h6 19 Nce4? Nf5! 0:1



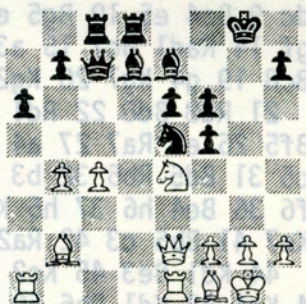
(34)

113 [36] FRENCH Tarjan-Regan: 1

e4 e6 2 d3 d5 3 Nd2 Nf6 4 Ngf3  
c5 5 Be2 Nc6 6 0-0 Be7 7 c3 Qc7  
8 Re1 0-0 9 a3 Rd7 10 b4 Rac8  
11 Bb2 Rfd8 12 Bf1 de 13 de a6  
14 e5 Ng4 15 Qe2 f6 16 ef gf 17  
Ne4 Nce5 18 Ne5 Ne5 19 c4 cb

20 ab (Diagram) Qc4 21 Qh5 Qc  
7 22 Nf6+ Bf6 23 Be5 Be5 24 Re5  
Kh8 25 Rael Rg8 26 g3 Rcf8 27 R

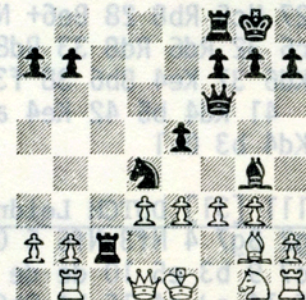
c5 Qb6 28 Qe5+ Rg7 29 Qc3! Kg8 30 Re3 Bb5 31 Bb5 ab  
32 Qe5 Rg6 33 Rb5 Qd8 34 Rb7 Qd1+ 35 Kg2 Rgf6 36 Qg  
5+ Rg6 37 Qe5 Rgf6 38 Re2 Qb3 39 Re7 Qb4 40 Re6 Qb4  
41 Kg1 Qb1+ 42 Re1 Qg6 43 Rf6 Qf6 44 Qf6 Rf6 45 K  
g2 Kg7 46 f4 Kg6 47 Kf3 1:0



114 [39] ENGLISH Ragosin-Cross:

1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3 g3 c6 4 Bg  
2 d5 5 cd cd 6 Qb3 Nc6 7 Nd5 Nd  
4 8 Nf6+ Qf6 9 Qd1 Bf5 10 d3 Rc  
8 11 Rb1 Bb4+ 12 Bd2 Bd2+ 13 Qd  
2 Rc2 14 Qd1 0-0 15 e3 Bg4! 16  
f3 (Diagram) Rg2! 17 ed ed 18 K  
f1 Rg1+ 19 Rg1 Bf3 20 Qe1 Be4+!

21 Qf2 Bd3+ 22 Kg2 Be4+ 23 Kf  
1 Qa6+ 24 Ke1 Bb1 0:1



115 [67] DUTCH Vincent-Nethercot: 1 d4 f5 2 Bg5 Nf6

3 Bf6 ef 4 e3 d5 5 Bd3 c6 6 Qf3 g6 7 h4 b6 8 h5 Bg7  
9 hg hg 10 Rh8+ Bh8 11 Ne2 Na6 12 Qh3 Kf7 13 Qh7+ B  
g7 14 Nf4 g5 15 Qg6+ Kg8 16 Nh5 Qe7 17 Ng7 Qg7 18 Q  
e8+ Kh7 19 Ba6 Ba6 20 Qa8 f4

21 Nd2 fe 22 fe Qe7 23 0-0-0 1:0

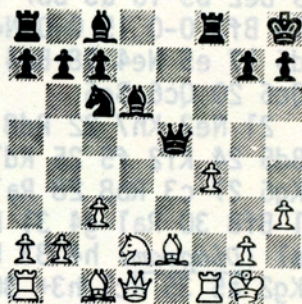
116 [74] QID Spiller-Corley: 1 d4 e6 2 c4 b6 3 e4



Bb7 4 Nc3 Bb4 5 f3 Ne7 6 Ne2 d5 7 cd ed 8 e5 Nf5 9  
a3 Be7 10 g3 c5 11 Bh3 Nd4 12 Nd4 cd 13 Ne2 Nc6 14  
f4 f6 15 0-0 a5 16 b3 Bc5 17 Kh1 d3 18 Qd3 fe 19 fe  
Ne5 20 Qf5 d4+

21 Bg2 Bg2+ 22 Kg2 Qd5+ 23 Kh3 Rf8 24 Qh5+ g6 25  
Rf8+ Bf8 26 Qh7 Qf3 27 Nf4? Qf1+ 28 Ng2 Qf5+ 0:1

117 [43] FRENCH Chism-Ervin: 1  
e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2 Nc6 4 Ngf3  
Nf6 5 e5 Nd7 6 c3 f6 7 ef Qf6  
8 Bd3 Bd6 9 0-0 0-0 10 h3 Kh8  
11 Be2 e5 12 de Nde5 13 Ne5 Qe  
5 14 f4 (*Diagram*) Rf4 15 Nf3 R  
f3 16 Rf3 Qh2+ 17 Kf2 Ne5



18 Bf4 Bc5+ 19 Be3 Nf3 20 Bc  
5 Nh4 21 Qd5 Bh3 22 Bf3 Nf3 23  
Qf3 Be6 24 Qb7 Rd8 25 Bd4 Bd5  
26 Qa7 Qg2+ 27 Ke3 Re8+ 28 Kf4 Re4+ 0:1

118 [87] FRENCH Quillen-Beattie: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3  
Nd2 c5 4 dc Bc5 5 Bd3 Nf6 6 e5 Nfd7 7 Qg4 Kf8 8 f4  
Nc6 9 c3 Be7 10 Nb3 g5 11 Nf3 h5 12 Qg3 g4 13 Ng5 B  
g5 14 fg Nde5 15 0-0 h4 16 Qf2 Qe7 17 Bc2 b6 18 Be3  
Ba6 19 Nd4 Bf1 20 Rf1 g3

21 hg hg 22 Qg3 Ke8 23 Ba4 Kd7? 24 Qe5 Qd6 25 Rf7  
1:0

## ROUND FIVE

Leaders with 5-0 include Browne, Evans, Kavelek, Reshevsky. The 4½ level included: Cunningham, Dubeck, DeFotis, McCormick, Razo, Ree, Saidy, Stoutenborough Wozney. At 4-1 Denker, Gheorghiu, Burger, Binet etc

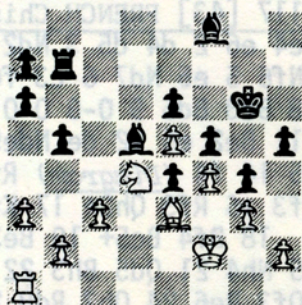
119 [1] SICILIAN Kavalek-Burger: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6



3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bg5 Bd7 7 Qd2 Rc8 8  
 0-0-0 Nd4 9 Qd4 Qa5 10 f4 h6 11 Bf6 gf 12 f5 d5 13  
 Kb1 Rg8 14 g3 a6 15 Be2 & White won 1:0

120 [2] SICILIAN Binet-Evans: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 d4  
 cd 4 Qd4 a6 5 Bg5!? Nc6 6 Qd2 h6 7 Be3 Nf6 8 Nc3 e6  
 9 Be2 b5 10 a3 Bb7 11 Rd1 Qc7 12 Nd4 Rd8 13 f4 Be7  
 14 Bf3 0-0 15 0-0 Nd4 16 Qd4  
 d5 17 e5 Ne4 18 Be4 de 19 Qb6  
 Qc6 20 Qc6 Bc6

21 Ne2 Kh7 22 Rd8 Rd8 23 Nd4  
 Bd5 24 Kf2 f5 25 Rd1 g5 26 g3  
 Kg6 27 c3 Rb8 28 Ra1 Rb7 29 Rd  
 1 Bf8 30 Ra1 g4 31 Rh1 h5 32 R  
 a1 (*Diagram*) h4 33 Rh1 Be7 34  
 Kg2 a5 35 Rc1 h3+ 36 Kf2 Bf8  
 37 Ke1 Be7 38 Kf2 Kf7 39 Ke1 R



b8 40 Kf2 Ke8 41 Ke1 Kf7 42 Kf2 Bd8 43 Ke1 Kg6  
 44 Kf2 Bc7 45 Ke1 Bb6 46 Kf2 Bc7 47 Ke1 Kf7 48 Kf  
 2 Bd8 49 Ke1 Bc7 50 Kf2 Rb7 51 Ke1 Bc4 52 Kf2 Rb8  
 53 Bd2 Rd8 54 Ke3 Bb6 55 Ra1 Bd3 56 Rc1 Rc8 57 Kf  
 2 Ke7 58 Be3 Bd8 59 Ke1 Kd7 60 Kd2 Rb8 61 Nb3 Kc6  
 62 Nd4+ Kd5 63 b3 a4 64 b4 Bb6 65 Bg1 Rb7 66 Be3 Ba  
 7 67 Ra1 Re7 68 Ra2 Kc4 69 Rb2 Kd5 70 Ra2 Rc7 71 Ra  
 1 Bd4! 72 Bd4 Kc4 73 Bc5 Rd7 74 Bd6 Kb3 75 c4 bc 76  
 Rc1 Kb2 77 Re1 c3+ 78 Ke3 Bb5 79 Kd4 c2 80 Kc5 Rb7  
 0:1

121 [4]\*SICILIAN Browne-Denker: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 e6 5 Nc3 a6 6 g3 Nd4 7 Qd4 Ne7 8 Bf4 Nc  
 6 9 Qd2 Bb4 10 a3 Qa5 11 Bd6 Bd6 12 Qd6 Qe5 13 Qe5  
 Ne5 14 f4 Nc6 15 e5 f6 16 Bg2 f3 17 Bc6 bc 18 fe c5  
 19 Ne4 Rb8 20 Nd6+ Ke7

21 0-0-0 Bb7 22 Rhf1 Rhf8 23 Rtr Kf8 24 Rd3 Bc6  
 25 Rc3 Ke7 26 Rc5 Rf8 27 b4 Rf1+ 28 Kb2 Re1 29 c4



Re2+ 30 Kc3 g5 31 b5 ab 32 cb Bd5 33 Kd4 Rd2+ 34 Ke  
3 Ra2 35 Rc8 Ra3+ 36 Kd4 Ra8 37 Ra8 1:0 \* Annotated  
in Chess Life & Review, February, 1972, page 94.

122 [3]\*QP Reshevsky-Karklins:

1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 d6 3 d4 Nbd7

4 c4 e5 5 Nc3 c6 6 Bg2 Be7 7

0-0 0-0 8 e4 a6 9 a4 a5 10 h3

h6 11 Be3 Nh7 12 Kh2 Ng5 13 Nh

4 g6 14 f4 ed 15 Bd4 Ne6 16 Be

3 Bh4 17 gh Qh4 18 f5 Ng7 19

Qd6 (DIAGRAM) Nf6 20 Rf4 Qg5

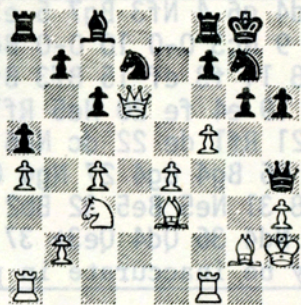
21 Raf1 Ngh5 22 Rf3 Qh4 23

fg fg 24 Kg1 Re8 25 Rf6 Nf6 26

Rf6 Qe1+ 27 Kh2 Qe3 28 Rg6+ Kh7 29 Rg3! 1:0

\*Notes

in Chess Life & Review, May, 1972, page 293.



123 [5] KID Cunningham-Ree: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 d4

Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d5 6 cd Nd5 7 0-0 Nb6 8 Nc3 Nc6

9 d5 Na5 10 e4 c6 11 Bf4 cd 12 Nd5 Nd5 13 ed Nc4 14

b3 Nb6 15 d6 Ba1 16 de Qe7 17 Bd6 Qf6 18 Bf8 Bc3 19

Bh6 Bg4 20 h3 ½:½

124 [8] RUY Bisguier-Bolton: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb

5 a6 4 Ba4 d6 5 0-0 Bd7 6 c4

g6 7 d4 Bg7 8 d5 Nce7 9 Nc3 h6

10 b4 f5 11 c5 Nf6 12 Nd2 f4

13 Nc4 0-0 14 Bd7 Qd7 15 f3

Rad8 16 Ba3 Nc8 17 Qb3 Rf7 18

Na5 b5 19 Nc6 Bf8 20 Nd8 Qd8

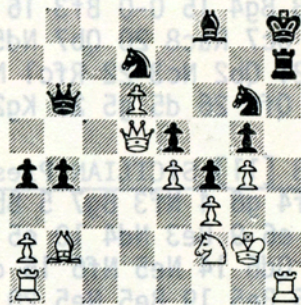
21 Nd1 g5 22 Nf2 h5 23 g4 Rh

7 24 h3 Ne7 25 Kg2 Ng6 26 Rg1

hg 27 hg a5 28 Rac1 dc 29 bc

b4 30 Bb2 a4 31 Qd3 Nd7 32 d6

cd 33 cd Qb6 34 Qd5+ Kh8 35 Rh1



(Diagram) Rh1



36 Rh1+ Nh4+ 37 Rh4+ gh 38 Be5+ Ne5 39 Qe5+ Kg8 40  
d7 h3+ 41 Nh3 Qd8 42 Qe8 Qh4 43 Nf4 1:0

125 [7] \*NIMZO ATTACK Razo-Benko: 1 b3 e5 2 Bb2 Nc6  
3 d4 g6 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 e3 Nge7 6 c4 e4 7 Nfd2 f5 8 Be2  
d6 9 Nc3 0-0 10 0-0 Bd7 11 a3 a5 12 Qc2 Kh8 13 Rae1  
Be8 14 f3 ef 15 Bf3 Bf7 16 d5 Ne5 17 Bd1 Bg8 18 Nf3  
c6 19 e4 fe 20 Ne5 Rf1+

21 Rf1 de 22 dc Nc6 23 Ne4 Nd4 25 Qf2 a4 25 Nf6 B  
e6 26 Bg4 Bg4 27 Ng4 Qg5 28 h3 h5 29 Bc1 Qe7 30 Re1  
Re8 31 Ne5 Be5 32 Bb2 Nc6 33 b4 Kg8 34 Re4 Bd4 35 R  
d4 Nd4 36 Qd4 Qe3+ 37 Qe3 Re3 0:1 \*Reconstruction  
may be inaccurate in places.

126 [9] SICILIAN Jacobs-Martz: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3 c3  
Nf6 4 e5 Nd5 5 Qd4 e6 6 Bc4 Nc6 7 Qe4 d6 8 Nf3 de 9  
Ne5 Ne5 10 Qe5 Qd6 11 Bb5+ Bd7 12 Bd7+ Qd7 13 0-0 N  
f6 14 c4 Bd6 15 Qe2 Rc8 16 b3 Qc7 17 h3 Bh2+ 18 Kh1  
Be5 19 Bb2 Bb2 20 Qb2 0-0

21 Nc3 a6 22 Rac1 Rfd8 23 Rcd1 h6  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

127 [10] QGD Saigy-Leidner: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3  
Nf6 4 Bg5 Be7 5 e3 0-0 6 Nf3 h6 7 Bh4 Ne4 8 Be7 Qe7  
9 cd Nc3 10 bc ed 11 Qb3 Rd8 12 c4 dc 13 Bc4 Nc6 14  
Qc3 Bg4 15 0-0 Bf3 16 gf Qf6 17 Be2 Qe6 18 Kh1 Ne7  
19 Qc7 Rac8 20 Qb7 Nd5

21 Qb2 Nc3 22 Rfc1 Ne2 23 Rc8 Qc8 24 Qe2 Qc6 25 R  
d1 Qf6 26 d5 g5 27 Kg2 Qe5 28 Qd2 Rd6 29 Qd4 1:0

128 [11] SICILIAN Presser-DeFotis: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 d6  
3 f4 g6 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bb5+ Bd7 6 Bd7+ Qd7 7 0-0 Nc6 8  
d3 e6 9 Be3 Nd4 10 e5 Nf5 11 Bf2 b6 12 g4 Nfe7 13  
ed Qd6 14 Ne5 Nf6 15 d4 cd 16 Qd4 Qd4 17 Bd4 Qd4 18  
Nb5 Be5 19 Be5 Ne5 20 fe 0-0

21 Rad1 Nc6 22 Rfel Rfd8 23 Rd6 Rac8 24 Red1 Re8



25 Re1 a6 26 Nc3 b5 27 Kf2 Kf8 28 Kf3 Ke7 29 Rd2  
Red8 30 Rd8 Rd8 31 Kf4 Rd4+ 32 Re4 h6 33 Ke3 Rd8 34  
a3 Na5 35 b3 Rc8 36 Kd3 Nb7 37 b4 Nd8 38 a4 Rb8 39  
ab ab 40 Kd4 Kd7

41 Kc5 Rc8+ 42 Kd4 Kc6 43 Rf4 Kb6! 44 Kd3 Nc6  
45 Ke4? Nb4 46 Kd4 Rc4+ 0:1

129 [12] SICILIAN Hanken-Stoutenborough: 1 Nf3 c5 2

g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 0-0 Nc6 5 e4  
d6 6 d3 e6 7 Nfd2 Nge7 8 f4

0-0 9 Nc3 Rb8 10 Ne2 f5 11 h3

b5 12 g4 Qc7 13 Ng3 Bd7 14 Nf3

Nd4 15 c3 Nf3+ 16 Rf3 b4 17 d4

bc 18 Rc3 f3 19 Be4 Qa5

(Diagram) 20 Ra3 Bd4+ 21 Kh1

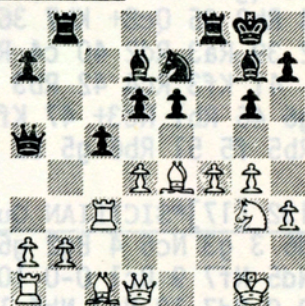
Qc7 22 Qc2 d5 23 Bg2 c4 24 Rb1

Nc6 25 f5 Bc5 26 fg Ba3 27 gh+

Kh8 28 Nh5 Nd4 29 Qc3 Bc5 30 B

h6 Rf7 31 Rd1 e5 32 Bd5 Bc6 33 Qc4 Qd6 34 Bc6 Qc6+

35 Kh2 Rb2+ 36 Kg3 Qg2+ 0:1



130 [13] SICILIAN Dubeck-Hestenes: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd

3 c3 dc 4 Nc3 a6 5 Bc4 Qc7 6 Q

e2 e6 7 Nf3 Bb4 8 0-0 Ne7 9 Bd

2 Nbc6 10 Rac1 0-0 11 Bb3 Bc3

12 Rc3 d5 13 Re1 Qb6 14 Ng5 h6

15 Nh3 de 16 Qe4 Qd4 17 Qe2 e5

18 Be3 Qg4 19 f3 Qg6 20 Nf2 Nd

4 21 Bd4 ed 22 Rc7 (DIAGRAM) N

f5 23 Bf7+! Rf7 24 Qe8+ Kh7

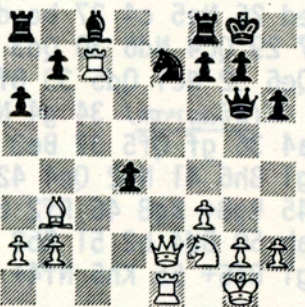
25 Qf7 Qf7 26 Rf7 b5 27 Rc7

Ne3 28 Re2 Bf5 29 Rd2 Rd8 30

b3 d3 31 g4 Bg6 32 Nd3 a5 33 Kf2 Rd3 34 Rd3 Bd3 35

Ke3 Bb1 36 a3 Ba2 37 b4 ab 38 ab Bb3 39 h4 Kg6

40 h5+ Kf6 41 Rc5 Ba4 42 f4 1:0





(40)

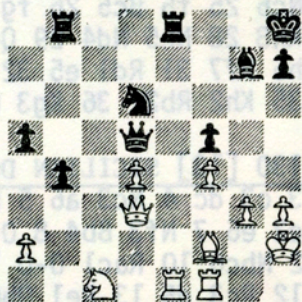
131 [15] SICILIAN Stetson-Wozney: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3 c3 Nf6 4 e5 Nd5 5 Qd4 e6 6 Bc4 Nc6 7 Qe4 d6 8 ed Nf6 9 Qe2 Bd6 10 Nf3 0-0 11 0-0 e5 12 Nbd2 Bf5 13 Ng5 Na5 14 Nde4 Nc4 15 Qc4 Rc8 16 Qe2 Bb8 17 Rd1 Qe7 18 Nf6+ Qf6 19 Ne4 Qg6 20 f3 a6

21 a4 Rfd8 22 Rd8+ Rd8 23 Bg5 Rd7 24 Bh4 Ba7+ 25 Bf2 Bf2+ 26 Kf2 Be4 27 fe h6 28 g3 Qb6+ 29 Kg2 Qd8 30 Qg4 Rd2+ 31 Kh3 h5! 32 Qh5 Qf6 33 Qf5 Qh6+ 34 Kg4 Rh2 35 Qc8+ Kh7 36 Qf5+ Qg6+ 37 Qg6+ Kg6 38 b4 Rc2 39 Ra3 Rd2 40 c4 Rd4

41 Kf3 Rc4 42 Rb3 b5 43 ab ab 44 Ke3 Kg5 45 Kf3 g6 46 Rb1 Rc3+ 47 Kf2 Kg4 48 Rd1 Rc4 49 Rd5 Re4 50 Rb5 f5 51 Rb6 g5 52 b5 Rb4 53 Rb8 Rb2+ 54 Kf1 Kg3++

132 [17]\*SICILIAN Quillen-Lombardy: 1 e5 c5 2 Nc3 d6 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 d3 Bg7 6 Nge2 Nh6 7 Bq5 f5 8 Nd5 Nf7 9 Bc1 0-0 10 c3 Kh8 11 0-0 Bd7 12 Ne3 Nh6 13 f4 Rb8 14 Bd2 b5 15 ef gf 16 Qc2 e6

17 Rael Qb6 18 Kh1 d5 19 h3 b4 20 c4 dc 21 Nc4 Qc7 22 b3 Nf7 23 Be3 Ne7 24 d4 Nd5 25 Bd5 ed 26 Ne5 c4 27 bc dc 28 Nd7 Qd7 29 Qc4 Nd6 30 Qd3 Rfe8 31 Kh2 Qe6 32 Nc1 Qd5 33 Bf2 a5



(Diagram) 34 g4 Ne4 35 Qf3 a4 36 gf Qf5 37 Be3 Rbc8 38 Re2 Nc3 39 Rg2 Nd5 40 Bg1 Bh6 41 Ne2 Qe4 42 Qh5 Rg8 43 Qe5+ Qe5 44 de Rc2 45 Rg8+ Kg8 46 Rf2 b3 47 Rg2+ Kf7 48 e6+! Kf8 49 ab ab 50 Bd4 b2 51 Bb2 Rb2 52 Kg3 Rb3+ 53 Kh4 Bg7 54 Ng1 Bf6+ 55 Kh5 Nf4+ 0:1 \*Notes CL&R Dec, 1971 P 689

133 [16] NIMZO Salter-McCormick: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bc3+ 5 bc c5 6 Nf3 0-0 7 Bg5 Qa5 8 Bd2 b6 9 e3 Bb7 10 Be2 Nc6 11 0-0 Ne7 12 Qb3 Ba6







(42)

Bg7 9 e4 Bf1 10 Nf1 0-0 11 Ne3 Qb6 12 0-0 Nfd7 13 Q  
e2 Rc8 14 Nc4 Qa6 15 Bd2 Nb6 16 Nb6 Qb6 17 Bg5 Ra7  
18 Rac1 h6 19 Be3 Nd7 20 Rc2 Rda8

21 a3 Rb7 22 Nd1 Kh7 23 f3 Qb3 24 Rf2 e6 25 de fe  
26 f4 d5 27 ed ed 28 f5 gf 29 Bh6! Bh6 30 Rc3 Qb6  
31 Qe7+ Bg7 32 Qf7 Kh8 33 Rh3+ Bh6 34 Qh5 Kh7 35 Qf  
7+ Kh8 36 Rf5 Rf8 37 Qd5 c4+ 38 Ne3 Rf5 39 Qf5 1:0

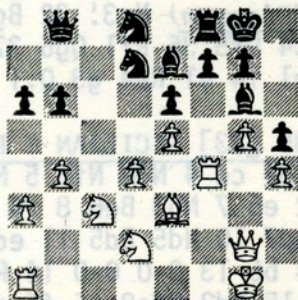
137 [32] FRENCH Gruchacz-Bersbach: 1 e4 e5 2 d4 d5  
3 Nc3 f5 4 ef ef 5 Bd3 Nf6 6 Nf3 Bd6 7 0-0 0-0 8 Re  
1 c6 9 Ne5 Ne4 10 Ne2 Nd7 11 Nd7 Bd7 12 g3 Qf6 13  
f4 h5 14 Be3 h4 15 Kg2 Kf7 16 Rh1? Rae8 17 Bf2 h3+  
18 Kg1 g5 19 Be4 Re4 20 Nc3 gf!

21 Ne4 fe 22 Qh5+ Ke7 23 g4 Rh8 24 Bh4? Qh4! 0:1

138 [34] QP (Ruth) Marchand-Mills: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Bg5 N  
e4 3 Bf4 d5 4 f3 Nf6 5 c3 Bf5

6 e3 e6 7 Qb3 Qc8 8 Nd2 Nbd7 9  
g4 Bg6 10 h4 h5 11 g5 Ng8 12  
c4 Nb6 13 c5 Nd7 14 e4 Ne7 15  
Bh3 b6 16 cb cb 17 Ne2 Qb7 18  
Nc3 a6 19 0-0 Nc6 20 Be3 Na5

21 Qa4 de 22 fe Bd6 23 e5 Be  
7 24 Bg2 Qb8 25 Ba8 Qa8 26 b4  
Nb7 27 a3 Nd8 28 Rf4 Qb7 29 Qd  
1 0-0 30 Qf3 Qb8 31 Qg2



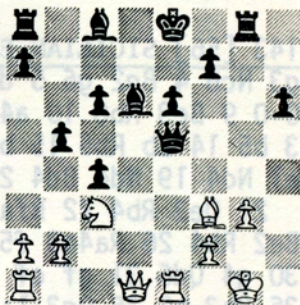
(Diagram) Ne5! 32 de Qe5 33 Nc4 Qc3 34 Rc1 Qb3 35  
Bb6 Qa4 36 Qf3 Qb5 37 Qe3 Nc6 38 Bc5 Rd8 39 Be7 Ne7  
40 Qc5 Qb7 41 Na5 Qd7 42 Nc6 Nc6 43 Qc6 Qd2 44 Rf2  
Qe3 45 Qc3? Rd3 46 Qe1 Qd4 47 Kg2 Qg4+ 48 Kf1 Rg3  
49 Rc8+ Kh7 0:1

139 [39] FRENCH P Smith-Lozada: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 N  
c3 de 4 Ne4 Nd7 5 Nf3 Be7 6 Bd3 Ngf6 7 0-0 Ne4 8 Be  
4 Nf6 9 Bd3 c5 10 c3 Qc7 11 Bg5 Bd7 12 Ne5 Bc6



13 Qe2 a6 14 Rfe1 Bd6 15 Nc6 Qc6 16 Bf6 gf 17 Qh5 K  
e7 18 d5 Qc7? 19 de fe 20 Bc4 Be5 21 f4 b5 22 fe bc  
23 ef+ Kd8 24 Re6 Rb8 25 Rael Qa5 26 Qd5+ Kc8 27 Qc  
6+ 1:0

140 [57] QGD Ulrich-Glass: 1 d4  
d5 2 c4 c6 3 Nf3 Nf6 4 Nc3 e6  
5 Bg5 dc 6 e4 b5 7 e5 h6 8 Bh4  
g5 9 ef gh 10 Ne5 Qf6 11 Be2 N  
d7 12 0-0 Ne5 13 de Qe5 14 Bf3  
Bd6 15 g3 hg 16 hg Rg8 17 Re1  
(Diagram) Rg3+ 18 Kf1 Qe1+ 19  
Qe1 Rf3 20 Qe4 Rc3



21 Qc6+ Ke7 22 bc Rb8 23 Rd1  
Bf4 24 Rd4 Be5 25 Qc5+ Kf6 26  
Rd8 b4 27 Rc8 Rc8 28 Qc8 bc 29 Qc4 Kf5 30 Ke2 h5 31  
Kd3 Bf6 32 Qc5+ Kg6 33 Qa7 h4 34 Qe3 Kh5 35 Qf3+ K  
g6 36 a4 1:0

141 [46] CARO-KANN Lajcik-Peterson: 1 e4 c6 2 d3 d5  
3 Nd2 g6 4 Ngf3 Bg7 5 g3 e5 6 Bg2 Ne7 7 0-0 0-0 8 R  
e1 Bg4 9 ed cd 10 c3 Nbc6 11 Qa4 Qd7 12 Rb1 Qf5? 13  
Nh4 Qd7 14 Nf1 Rab8! 15 Ne3 Be6 16 Nd1 b5 17 Qc2  
Rfc8 18 a3 a5 19 Qe2 b4 20 ab ab

21 Bg5 f6 22 Bd2 bc 23 Nc3 Nd4 24 Qd1 Bg4 25 Nf3  
Rb7 26 b4 Rcb8 27 Na2 h5 28 Bc3 Nec6 29 Bd4 Nd4 30  
h3 Nf3+ 31 Bf3 Bh3 32 Nc3 Rb4 33 Rb4 Rb4 34 Nd5 Rd4  
35 Nb6 Qb5 36 Nc4 Be6 37 Qc2 Kh7 38 Be2 e4! 39 Qb2  
Qc5 40 Qb6?? Qd5? (40..Re4!)

41 de Re4 42 Ne3 Qd2 43 Qb1 Re3 44 fe Qe3+ 45 Kf1  
Bh3++++

142 [49] ENGLISH Klein-Flacco: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nc6 3  
Nf3 Nf6 4 g3 d5 5 cd Nd5 6 Bg2 Nb6 7 0-0 Be7 8 a3  
f6 9 b4 Be6 10 Bb2?! Nc4 11 Bc1 0-0 12 d3 Nb6



(44)

13 Bb2 Qd7 14 Rc1 a5 15 b5 Nd4 16 Nd4 ed 17 Nb1  
Rab8 18 Qd2 a4 19 Qf4 Bd6 20 Qd4 Qb5  
21 f4 Rfd8 22 Qc3 Nd5 23 Qd2 Qb6+ 24 d4 f5 25 g4?  
Bf4 26 Rf4 Nf4 27 Qf4 Qb2 28 gf Bf5! 29 Nc3 Rd4! 30  
Qe3 Qd2 31 Qd2 Rd2 32 Nd5 Re2 33 Rc7 Rg2+! 0:1

143 [56] SICILIAN Ervin-D Levy: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 d6 3  
g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 d3 Bg7 6 f4 e6 7 Nf3 Nge7 8 0-0  
0-0 9 Be3 Rb8 10 a4 Nd4 11 Ra2 a6 12 Ne2 Nf3+ 13 Bf  
3 b5 14 ab Rb5 15 b3 Qc7 16 Ra4 Rb4 17 Ra3 Nc6 18 Q  
e1 Nd4 19 Nd4 Bd4 20 Bd4 Rd4

21 Qe3 Rb4 22 Rfa1 Re8 23 Ra5 Rb5 24 Ra5a4 Kf8 25  
Be2 Rb4 26 Ra4a3 f5 27 Bf3 d5 28 c3 Rb5 29 Re1 Bd7  
30 g4 Qd6 31 gf ef 32 e5 Qe7 33 Ra6 Rb3 34 Bd5 Rb2  
35 Qh3 h5 36 Qg3 1:0

144 [61] RUY Biyiasas-D Cotton: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
Bb5 f5 4 Nc3 fe 5 Ne4 d5 6 Ne5 de 7 Nc6 Qd5 8 c4 Qd  
6 9 Qh5+ g6 10 Qe5+ Qe5 11 Ne5+ c6 12 Ba4 Bg7 13 d4  
ed 14 Bf4 d2+ 15 Kd2 Nf6 16 Rael 0-0 17 Bd1 Nh5 18  
Bh5 Rf4 19 Nd3 Rd4 20 Be2 Bf5

21 Rd1 Rad8 22 Ke3 Re8+ 23 Kd2 Rc4 24 Rhe1 Rd8 25  
Ke3 Rc2 26 Bf1 Bd4+ 27 Kf3 Rf8 28 Kg3 Bd3 29 Bd3 Bf  
2+ 30 Kh3 Rb2 31 Bc4+ Kg7 32 Rd7+ Kh6 33 Ree7 Rf4  
34 Rh7+ Kg5 35 Bb3 b5 36 Rd6 b4 37 Be6 c5 38 Rd5+ K  
f6 39 Bg8 Rf5 40 Rd6+ Ke5

41 Rg6 Ra2 42 Rd7 Ra3+ 43 g6 Ke4 44 Kg2 Bd4 45 Rg  
4+ Ke3 46 Rgd4 Rf2+ 47 Kh3 Raa2 48 Rd4d5 Rh2+ 49 Kg  
4 a6 50 Re5+ Kf2 51 Rf5+ 1:0

145 [65] SICILIAN Dorsch-Riggs: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 e6 3 N  
f3 cd 4 c3 Nf6 5 Bg5 Be7 6 Bf6 Bf6 7 cd Qb6 8 Qd2 N  
c6 9 e5 Be7 10 Nc3 d5 11 Be2 0-0 12 0-0 f6 13 Bd3 K  
h8 14 Ne2 fe 15 de Bd7 16 a3 Rf3?! 17 gf Ne5 18 Kh1  
Nf3 19 Qe3 Rf8 20 Nf4 Qd6



21 Qf3 Rf4 22 Qg2 e5 23 Rad1 Qh6 24 Be2 d4 25 Rc1  
Bc6 26 f3 Rh4 27 Bb5! Bg5 28 Rc2 Bf4 29 Bc6 bc 30  
Rff2 d3 31 Rc3 d2 32 Rd3 Qf6 33 h3 h6 34 Rd7 Rh5 35  
Qf1 Qh4 36 Kg1 Rg5+ 37 Rg2 Rg2+ 38 Qg2 Qe1+ 39 Qf1  
Qg3+ 40 Qg2 Qe1+

41 Qf1 Bh2+ 42 Kg2 Qg3+ 43 Kh1 Qf4 44 Rd8+ Kh7 45  
Qd3+ e4 46 Qd2 1:0

146 [72] ALEKHINE D Henry-Kupersmith: 1 e4 Nf6 2 Nc  
3 d5 3 e5 d4 4 ef dc 5 Bc4 Qd4 6 Bb5+ c6 7 bc Qe4+  
8 Be2 Qg2 9 Bf3 Qg6 10 fg Qg7 11 Rb1 Rg8 12 Ne2 e5  
13 Ng3 Bc5 14 Qe2 Nd7 15 d4 Be7 16 Nf5 Qf6 17 Ne7 Q  
e7 18 d5 cd 19 Bd5 Nb6 20 Be4 Bg4

21 f3 Be6 22 Qb5+ Bd7 23 Qb4 Qh4+ 24 Kd1 Rd8 25 B  
e3 Nc4! 26 Bd4 Be6 27 Qb5+ Rd7 28 Bb7 Qf4 29 Ke1 Qd  
2+ 30 Kf1 Bh3+++ 0:1

### ROUND SIX

147 [1]\*CARO KANN Browne-Kavalek: 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3  
Nc3 de 4 Ne4 Nf6 5 Nf6+ gf 6 Ne2 Bg4 7 Qd3 Nd7 8 h3  
Be2!? 9 Be2 Qc7 10 Be3 e6 11 0-0 Bd6 12 c4 0-0-0 13  
d5 Kb8! 14 dc Qc6 15 Qc3! Rhg8 16 Bf3 Qc7 17 c5! Be  
7 18 Racl Ne5 19 Bf4 Nf3+ 20 Qf3 e5

21 Bg3! Qc6 22 Qe3 h5 23 h4 Rg4 24 a3 a5 25 Rfe1  
Rd5 26 b4 ab 27 ab Rb4 28 Qh6 Bc5 29 Qh5 Rd3! 30 Be  
5+ fe 31 Qe5+ Qd6 32 Rc5 Rh4? 33 Qe8+ Qd8 34 Qf7 Rd  
7 35 Qe8 Qe8 36 Re8+ Ka7 37 g3 Rh6 38 Re2 b6 39 Rf5  
Ka6 40 Ra2+ Kb7

41 Kg2 Rhd6 42 Rb2 Rd2 43 Rd2 Rd2 44 g4 Kc6 45 g5  
b5 46 Rf8 b4 47 Rb8 Kc5 48 Kg3 Rd6 49 f4 Rb6 50 Rb6  
Kb6 51 g6 b3 52 g7 b2 53 g8/Q b1/Q 54 Qb8+ 1:0

\*Annotated in Chess Life & Review, Jan, 1972 P.12

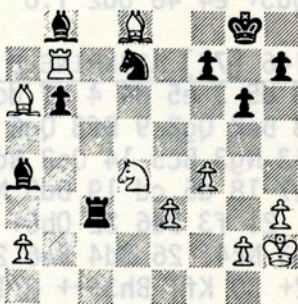
148 [2] KID DeFotis-Reshevsky: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6



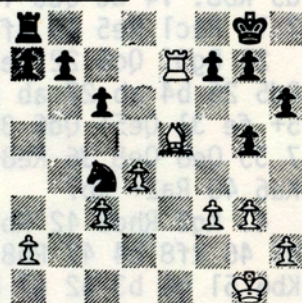
(46)

3 Bg2 Bg7 4 0-0 0-0 5 d4 d6 6 c4 Nbd7 7 Nc3 e5 8 b3  
Re8 9 Bb2 ed 10 Nd4 Nc5 11 Qc2 a5 12 Rad1 c6 13 e4  
Qb6 14 h3 a4 15 Rfe1 ab 16 ab Nfd7 17 Kh1 Nf8  
18 Nce2 Nce6 19 Ne6 Be6 ½:½

149 [3] GRUNFELD Evans-Dubeck: 1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6 3 N  
c3 d5 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bg5 Ne4 6 Bh  
4 Nc3 7 bc c5 8 cd Qd5 9 e3 Nc  
6 10 Be2 0-0 11 0-0 cd 12 cd  
e5 13 de Qd1 14 Rfd1 Ne5 15 Nd  
4 Bd7 16 Rab1 b6 17 h6 Rac8 18  
Ba6 Ba4 19 Rdc1 Rc1+ 20 Rc1 Nd  
7 21 Rc7 Be5 22 Ra7 Bb8  
23 Rb7 Rc8 24 f4 Rc1+ 25 Kh2  
Rc5 26 Bd8 Rc3 (Diagram) 27 Bb  
5 Re3 28 Rd7 Bf4+ 29 g3 Bb5 30  
Nb5 Rg3 31 Kh1 Rh3+ 32 Kg2 Rg6+ 33 Kf2 g5 34 Bb6 h5  
35 a4 h4 36 a5 h3 37 a6 Rg2+ 38 Kf3 Rg3+ 39 Ke4 h2  
40 Rd1 Bb8 41 a7 Ba7  
42 Ba7 Rh3 43 Rh1 g4 44 Nd4 Ra3 45 Bb8 g3 1:0



150 [4] ENGLISH Stoutenborough-Bisguier: 1 c4 e5 2  
Nc3 Nf6 3 g3 Bb4 4 Bg2 0-0 5 N  
f3 Re8 6 0-0 e4 7 Nd4 Nc6 8 Nc  
2 Bc3 9 bc d5 10 cd Qd5 11 Ne3  
Qh5 12 d4 Ng4 13 Ng4 Bg4 14 f3  
ef 15 ef Bh3 16 Bh3 Qh3 17 Bf4  
Qd7 18 Qd2 Na5 19 Rae1 c6  
20 Qd3 Qd5 21 Re2 Qc5 22  
Rfe1 Re2 23 Qe2 h6 24 Qc4 Nc4  
25 Re7 g5 26 Be5 Ne5 (Diagram)  
27 de Rb8 28 Kf2 a5 29 Ke3 b5  
30 e6 fe 31 Re6 Kg7 32 Rc6 b4 33 Kd3 Rf8 34 Ke4 Re8  
35 Kd3 Rf8 36 Ke4 Re8+ 37 Kf5 Re3 38 Rc7+ Kf8 39 cb  
Rf3+ 40 Kg4 Rf6





41 b5 a4 42 Rc6 Rf2 43 b6 Kg7 44 Rc7+ Kg6 45 Rc6+ Kg7 46 h4 gh 47 b7 Rb2 48 Rc7+ Kg6 49 Rc6+ Kg7 50 R c7+ Kg6 51 gh Rb4+ 52 Kf3 Kh5 53 Ke3 Rb2 54 Kd4 a3 55 Kc5 Kh4 56 Kc6 Rc2+ 57 Kd7 Rb2 58 Kc8 1:0

151 [5] SICILIAN Wozney-Saidy: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 Qb6 7 Nb3 e6 8 0-0 Be7 9 Be3 Q c7 10 f4 a6 11 a4 Bd7 12 Be2 R c8 13 Bf3 Na5 14 e5 de 15 te Q e5 16 Bd4 Qc7 17 Na5 Qa5 18 Bb 7 Rb8 19 Bf3 e5 20 Bf2 0-0

21 Nd5 Nd5 22 Bd5 Bf5 23 c4 Rb2 24 Be1 Qb6+ 25 Kh1 Qg6 26

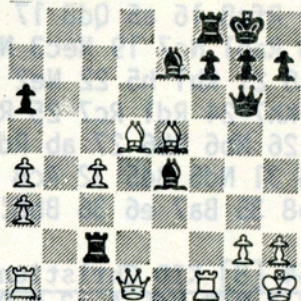
Bc3 Rc2 27 Be5 Be4 (Diagram)

28 Bg3 Rg2 29 Be4 Qe4 30 Qd5 R

e2+ 31 Qe4 Re4 32 Rfe1 Re1+ 33 Re1 Bb4 34 Rc1 Rc8

35 Kg2 f5 36 Bf4 Kf7 37 Kf3 Rc6 38 Be3 Bd6 39 Rc2 B e7 40 h3 g5 41 Ke2 Ke8 42 c5 Kd7 43 Kd3 Rh6

44 Rb2 Kc7 45 Kc4 Rh3 46 Bd4 Rh4 0:1



152 [6] SICILIAN Ree-McCormick:

1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 Nc3 e6 4 d4

cd 5 Nd4 Nf6 6 g4 Be7 7 g5

Nfd7 8 Rg1 Nc6 9 Be3 Nb6 10 Bb

5 Bd7 11 Qh5 g6 12 Qe2 0-0 13

0-0-0 Rc8 14 Bc6 bc 15 f4 d5

16 Nb3 Qc7 17 Qf2 Rb8 18 h4

a5 19 h5 a4 20 Qh4 f5 (Diagram)

21 hg hg 22 ef ef 23 Rh1 Kf7

24 Qh7+ Ke8 25 Rde1 Be6 26 Bc5

ab 27 Re6 Nc8 28 cb Qf4+ 29 Kb1 Qg5 30 Rhe1 Rb7 31

Rc6 Kd7 32 Rg6 Rh8 33 Qf7 Qh4 34 Rge6 Kd8 35 Nd5 Re

8 36 Nf6

. 1:0





(48)

153 [7] KID Lombardy-Waterman:

1 e4 d6 2 d4 Nf6 3 Nc3 g6 4  
f3 c6 5 Be3 b5 6 Qd2 Bg7 7 Bd3  
a6 8 Nge2 Nbd7 9 a4 b4 10 Nd1  
Rb8 11 0-0 Qc7 12 c3 bc

13 Ndc3 0-0 14 Rfc1 Bb7 15

b4 Rfc8 16 a5 Qd8 17 Na4 Ne8

18 Rab1 Nc7 19 Nec3 Nb5 20 Bf1

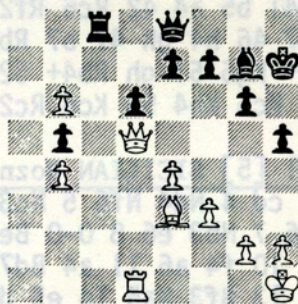
Ba8 21 Kh1 h5 22 Ne2 Qe8 23 Nf

4 Kh7 24 Rd1 Rc7 25 Rbc1 Rbc8

26 Nb6 Nb6 27 ab Rd7 28 d5 Rdd8 29 Bb5 ab 30 dc B

c6 31 Nd5 Bd5 32 Rc8 Rc8 33 Qd5 (*Diagram*) Kg8 34 b7

Rb8 35 Ba7 e6 36 Bb8! ed 37 Bd6 1:0



154 [8] KID Christiansen-Gheorghiu: 1 c4 g6 2 Nc3 B

g7 3 Nf3 Nf6 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d6 6 0-0 Nc6 7 Rb1 e5 8

d3 Nd4 9 b4 c6 10 b5 Nf3+ 11 B

f3 d5 12 bc bc 13 Qa4 Be6 14 B

a3 Re8 15 cd cd 16 Rfc1 a6 17

Bc5 Rc8 18 Bb6 Qd6 19 Ba5 Bd7

20 Bb4 Qe6 21 Qb3 e4

22 de de 23 Qe6 Re6 24 Bg2

Rec6 25 Rd1 Bf5 26 Nd5 Nd5 27

Rd5 Rc2 28 a3 e3 29 Rbd1 Bf8

30 Bf3+ ef+ 31 Kf2 Bc5+ 32 Rc5

Rc8c5 33 Bc5 Rc5 34 Rd5 Rc2 35

Ra5 Bd3! 36 Re5 Bb5 37 Bd5 Kf8 38 Re3 h6 39 g4 Bc4

40 Bc4 Rc4 (*Diagram*)

41 Kg3 Kg7 42 Rf3 Re4 43 h4 Re2 44 g5 hg 45 hg Re

5 46 Kg4 Re4+ 47 Kg3 Kf8 48 Rb3 Ke7 49 Kf3 Ra4 50 K

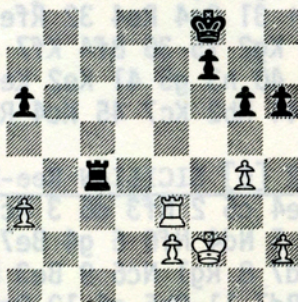
g3 Ke6 51 Rf3 a5 52 Rf6+ Ke7 53 Rf3 Re4 54 Rb3 Re5

55 Kf4 Rf5+ 56 Kg4 Kd6 57 Rb7 Kc5 58 a4 Kd5 59 Rb5+

Ke4 60 Rb7 Kd4

61 Rc7 Kd5 62 Rb7 Kc6 63 Re7 Rf1 64 Re5 Kb6 65 Rb

5+ Ka6 66 Rd5 Rb1 67 Kf4 Rb4+ 68 Ke5 Ra5 69 Rd7 Rg4



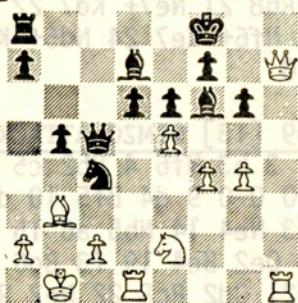


70 Kf6 Rf4+ 71 Kg7 a4 72 Rd8 Kb5 73 Rb8+ Kc4 74 Ra8  
Kb3 75 Rb8+ Rb4 76 Re8 Rb7 77 Re3+ Kc2 0:1

155 [9] ENGLISH Martz-Bicknell: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 c5 3  
g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 Nf3 d5 6 cd Nd5 7 Qa4+ Nc6 8 Qc4  
Ndb4 9 0-0 Qa5 10 d3 Be6 11 Qf4 Nc2 12 Rb1 Ba2 13 N  
a2 Qa2 14 Be3 Ne3 15 Qe3 Qa5 16 Rfc1 Nd4 17 b4 Qa2  
18 Nd4 cd 19 Qe4 Rb8  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

156 [10] SICILIAN Burger-Barnes: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6

3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 g6 5 Nc3 Bg7 6 B  
e3 Nf6 7 Bc4 0-0 8 Bb3 Qa5 9  
f3 d6 10 Qd2 Bd7 11 0-0-0 Rfc8  
12 h4 Ne5 13 h5 Nh5 14 g4 Nf6  
15 Qh2 e6 16 Kb1 b5 17 Bg5 Rc3  
18 Bf6 Bf6 19 bc Qc3 20 Qh7+ K  
f8 21 Ne2 Qc5 22 f4 Nc4 23 e5



(Diagram) Qa3 24 Bc4 bc 25 Q  
h8+ Bh8 26 Rh8+ Kg7 27 Ra8 d5  
28 Rh1 c3 29 Rb8 Ba4 30 Rhh8

f6 31 Rhg8+ Kf7 32 Rgc8 fe 33 fe Bc2+ 34 Kc2 Qa2+  
35 Kc3 g5 36 Rc7+ Kg6 37 Rg8+ Kh6 38 Rh8+ Kg6  
39 Rhh7 Qa1+ 40 Kd3 Qe5 41 Ra7 Qe4+ 42 Kd2 Qg4  
43 Raf7 Qb4+ 44 Ke3 Qe4+ 45 Kd2 Qe5  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

157 [11] CENTER COUNTER Bliss-Binet: 1 e4 d5 2 ed N  
f6 3 Nf3 Nd5 4 d4 g6 5 c4 Nb6 6 Bd2 Bg7 7 Bc3 0-0 8  
Be2 c5 9 0-0 cd 10 Bd4 Bd4 11 Nd4 e5 12 Nb5 Nc6 13  
Nblc3 Be6 14 b3 a6 15 Qd8 Rad8 16 Nc7 Bc8 17 c5 Nd7  
18 Na4 Nf6 19 f4 e4 20 h3 Rd7

21 Na8 Rd2 22 Bc4 Bh3! 23 gh Ra8 24 f5 g5 25 h4  
gh 26 Rad1 Rad8 27 Rd2 Rd2 28 Rf2 Rf2 29 Kf2 Ng4+  
30 Kg1 Ne5 31 Nc3 Nc4 32 bc e3 33 Kg2 Nf2 34 Ne2 Kg  
7 35 Kf3 h3 36 Ng3 h2 37 Ke3 h1/Q 38 Nh1 Nh1 39 Kd4  
Ng3 40 c6 bc 41 Kc5 h5 42 Kc6 h4 43 Kd7 h3



(50)

44 c5 h2 45 c6 h1/Q 46 c7 Qb7 47 Kd8 Nf5 0:1

158 [12] SICILIAN Karklins-Shean: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6

3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 B

g5 e6 7 f4 Be7 8 Qf3 Nbd7 9

0-0-0 Qc7 10 g4 b5 11 Bf6 gf

12 a3 Bb7 13 f5 Ne5 14 Qh3

ef 15 Nf5 0-0-0 16 Nd5 Bd5 17

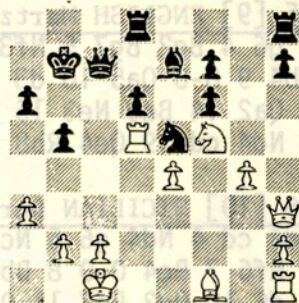
Rd5 Kb7 (*Diagram*)

18 Bb5! ab 19 Rb5+ Kc6 20 Qb

3 Rb8 21 Ne7+ Kd7 22 Nd5 Qa7

23 Nf6+ Ke7 24 Nd5+ Kd7 25 Rf1

1:0



159 [13] NIMZO ATTACK Denker-S Rubin: 1 Nf3 d5 2 c4

e6 3 b3 Nf6 4 Bb2 c5 5 e3 Nc6 6 cd ed 7 Be2 Be7 8

0-0 0-0 9 d4 Bf5 10 dc Bc5 11 Nd4 Nd4 12 Bd4 Rc8 13

Nc3 Ne4 14 Nb5 a6 15 Bc5 Rc5 16 Nd4 Nc3 17 Qd2 Ne2+

18 Qe2 Be4 19 f3 Bg6 20 Rfc1 Qc7

21 Qd2 Rc8 22 Ne2 Re8 23 Rc5 Qc5 24 Rc1 Qe7 25 Nf

4 Bf5 26 Nd5 Qd6 27 Rc7 Qe5 28 Qd4 Qd4 29 ed Bb1 30

Rb7! h6 (*Ba?? 31 Nc3!*) 31 Nc3 Bd3 32 Rc7 Re1+ 33 Kf

2 Rc1 34 Ke3 Bf1 35 g4 g5 36 Kd2 Ra1 37 d5 Kf8 38

d6 Ke8 39 Re7 Kf8 40 a4 Bg2 41 Re3 Rf1 42 d7 1:0

160 [14] RETI Loftsson-McFarland: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 c4 e6

3 g3 d5 4 Bg2 c5 5 0-0 Nc6 6 cd ed 7 d4 cd 8 Nd4 Bc

5? 9 Nc6 bc 10 Qc2 Be7 11 Qc6+ Bd7 12 Qa6 0-0 13 Rd

1 Rb8 14 Nc3 Be6 15 Qa7 Nd7 16 Nd5 Bc5 17 Qc7 Qc7

18 Nc7 Ne5 19 Bf4 Ng4 20 Ne6 fe 21 Bb8 Nf2 22 Rf1

Ng4+ 23 Kh1 Rb8 24 Bh3 Ne3 25 Be6+ Kh8 26 Rfc1 Bd4

27 Rc8+ Rc8 28 Bc8 Bb2 29 Rb1 1:0

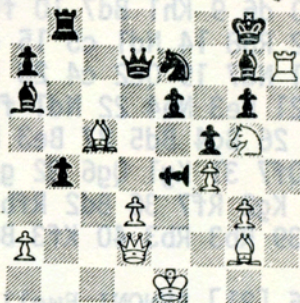
161 [17] FRENCH Metz-Ulrich: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3

Bb4 4 Nge2 de 5 a3 Be7 6 Ne4 Nc6 7 Be3 Nf6 8 Ne2g3



0-0 9 Nc3 b6 10 Qd2 Bb7 11 0-0-0 a6 12 Be2 b5 13 Bf3 Na5 14 Qe2 b4 15 ab Bb4 16 Bb7 Nb7 17 Qc4 Bc3 18 Qc3 Qd7 19 Qd3 Nd6 20 Bg5 Nd5 21 Nh5 Qa4 22 Bh6 Nc4 23 Kb1 Rfb8 24 b3 gh 0:1

162 [16] SICILIAN Gauntt-Ervin: 1 g3 c5 2 Bg2 Nc6 3 d3 g6 4 c3 Bg7 5 Nd2 e6 6 Nb3 d6 7 e4 Nge7 8 Be3 0-0 9 f4 f5 10 Nd2 Rb8 11 h4 b5 12 h5 b4 13 hg hg 14 Qc2 bc 15 bc Ba6 16 Nh3 Nb4 17 cb!? Ba1 18 Ng5 Qd7 19 Nb3 Bg7 20 e5 Rfc8 21 Rh7 cb 22 Qd2 de 23 Nc5 Rc5 24 Bc5 e4?



(Diagram) 25 Rg7+ Kg7 26 Qb2 Kg8 27 Qf6 Rf8 28 Qe7 Qe7 29 B e7 Re8 30 Bb4 Bd3 31 Bf1 Bf1 32 Kf1 e5 33 Nh3 ef 34 Nf4 Kf7 35 Kf2 g5 36 Nh3 Kg6 37 Bd2 Rh8 38 Kg2 Rc8 39 Bg5 Rc2+ 40 Kg1 Ra2 41 Be3 a5 42 Nf4+ Kg5 43 Nd5+ Kg4 44 Bf4 Re2 45 K f1 Kf3 46 Ne7 Rb2 47 Ke1 e3 48 Be3 Ke3 49 Nf5+ Kf3 50 Kd1 a4 51 Nd4+ Kg3 52 Kc1 a3 53 Nc2 Rb3 54 Nd4 R b4 55 Nc2 a2 0:1

163 [18] FRENCH Bone-Dorsch: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 a3 Bc3+ 5 bc de 6 Qg4 Nf6 7 Qg7 Rg8 8 Qh6 Rg6 9 Qe3 c5 10 Bb2 Qb6 11 0-0-0 Na6 12 Ne2 Qc7 13 f3 ef 14 Qf3 Bd7 15 Nf4 Bc6 16 d5! Bd5 17 Bb5+ Ke7 18 Ng6+ hg 19 Qe2 c4 20 Rd4 Rc8 21 Rf1 e5? 22 Rf6 Kf6 23 Rd5 Nb8 24 Bc4 1:0

164 [19] ENGLISH Lapiken-R Martin: 1 c4 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 Nc3 d6 5 Nf3 0-0 6 0-0 e5 7 d3 Nc6 8 Bd 2 Bd7 9 h3 Rb8 10 Qc1 Ne7 11 a4 c6 12 b4 Ne8 13 Be3 b6 14 a5 d5 15 cd cd 16 ab ab 17 Bh6 f6 18 Bg7 Kg7 19 Qb2 Nd6 20 Nd2 d4



21 Nd5! ? Nd5 22 Bd5 Bh3 23 Ra7+! ? Kh8 24 Rfa1 Nb5  
 25 Qb3 Na7 26 Ra7 Bc8 27 b5 f5 28 Nf3 Re8 29 Qa2 Re  
 7 30 Ng5 Kg7 31 f4 Bb7? 32 Bb7 Qc7? 33 Ne6+ Re6 34  
 Bc6! Rc6 35 bc Rc8 36 Rc7+ Rc7 37 Qe6 1:0

165 [20] SICILIAN Worley-Biyiasas: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc  
 6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 g6 5 Nc3 Bg7 6 Be3 Nf6 7 Be2 0-0 8  
 0-0 d6 9 Kh1 Bd7 10 f4 Rc8 11 Bf3 Qc7 12 Nc6 bc 13  
 Qe2 Rb8 14 Nd1 c5 15 c3 Bc6 16 Nf2 Qb7 17 Bc1 e6 18  
 Re1 Nd7 19 Qc2 c4 20 Rb1 Nc5

21 Be3 Na4 22 Nd1 f5 23 Bc1 Nc5 24 Nf2 g5 25 fg  
 fe 26 Bg4 Bd5 27 Be3 Nd3 28 Nd3 ed 29 Qd2 Be5 30 Bh  
 3 Qf7 31 Kg1 Qg6 32 g3 Qe4 33 Bg2 Qg2+ 34 Qg2 Bg2  
 35 Kg2 Rf7 36 Bd2 Rfb7 37 b4 cb 38 ab Rb3

39 Rb3 Rb3 40 Kf3 Bc3 41 Bc3 d2! 0:1

166 [21] BENONI Ewell-J Jacobs: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3  
 d5 e6 4 Nc3 ed 5 cd d6 6 e4 g6 7 f4 Bg7 8 Bb5+  
 Nfd7 9 Bd3 0-0 10 Nf3 Nf6 11 0-0 Bg4 12 h3 Bf3 13 Q  
 f3 Nbd7 14 Bd2 a6 15 a4 Qb6 16 a5 Qc7 17 g4 c4 18 B  
 c2 b5 19 Ne2 Rab8 20 Bb4 Nc5

21 e5 de 22 fe Nfd7 23 Nd4 Ne5 24 Qf4 Qa7 25 Kh1  
 Qd7 26 Be4 Ned3! 27 Ne6 fe 28 de Rf4 29 ed Re4 30  
 Rad1 Rd8 0:1

167 [25] ALEKHINE Formanek-Wellschlager: 1 e4 Nf6 2  
 e5 Nd5 3 d4 d6 4 Nf3 Nb6 5 Bd3 de 6 Ne5 Nc6 7 Nc6  
 bc 8 Be4 Bb7 9 0-0 e6 10 c3 Bd6 11 Qh5 Nd5 12 Bg5 B  
 e7 13 Be7 Qe7 14 Nd2 Rab8 15 Rfe1 c5 16 Qf3 Qg5 17  
 Nb3 c4 18 Nc5 Ba8 19 b3 cb 20 c4 b2

21 Rab1 Nb6 22 Bc6+ Kd8 23 Qf7! 1:0

168 [28] KID Commons-Sokolowski: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6  
 3 c4 Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d6 6 0-0 Nc6 7 Nc3 a6 8 Qd3  
 e5 9 d5 Ne7 10 e4 Nd7 11 b4 f5 12 Ng5 Nf6 13 Ba3 h6







25 Rc6 Be7 26 Rec1 Rd8 27 Rd6 g6 28 Re1 Re7 29 Bc4 Kg7 30 Bb5 Kf6 31 Bd7 Bc7 32 Ra6 Be5 33 Re2 Bc7 34 Rc2 Be5! 35 Ra5 Rb8 36 b3 f4 37 Kg2 Rb4 38 Rc4 Rb6 39 ef 1:0

171 [36] KID Bolton-Montchalin: 1 e4 d6 2 f4 g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 c3 Nf6 5 Bd3 e5 6 Nf3 0-0 7 fe de 8 Ne5 Ne4 9 Bf4 Bf5 10 0-0 Nd6 11 Bf5 Nf5 12 Qb3 Nd4?! 13 Qc4 Nf5 14 Na3 (Diagram) Be5 15 Be5 Ne3 16 Qf4 Nf1 17 Rf1 c6 18 Nc4 f5 19 Nd6 Qa5 20 Rd1 b5

21 Nc4! bc 22 Qc4+ Rf7 23 Qe6 Qc5+ 24 Bd4 Qd5 25 Qc8+ Rf8 26 Qc7 Nd7 27 c4 Qe6 28 h3 c5 29 Bc3 Rf7 30 Rd6 Qe3+ 31 Kh2 Qf4+ 32 Kg1 Re8? 33 Rg6+! hg 34 Qf4 Nf8 35 Qd6 f4 36 Qc5 f3 37 gf Re2 38 Qd4 Rd7 39 Qh8+ Kf7 40 Kf1 Rc2

41 Qg7+ Ke8 42 Qe5+ Kf7 43 Qf4+ Kg8 44 Ke1 Re7+ 45 Kd1 Rf2 46 c5 Rf7 47 Qe5 Rd7+ 48 Kc1 Rf1+ 49 Kc2 Rf2+ 50 Kb3 Rb7+ 51 Ka3 Rf3? 52 Qh8+ Kf7 53 Qg7+

172 [44] SICILIAN J Peterson-R Reynolds: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 e5 Nd5 4 Nc3 e6 5 Nd5 ed 6 d4 Nc6 7 dc Bc5 8 Qd5 d6 9 Bd3 Qa5+ 10 Kf1 Be6 11 Qe4 Qb6 12 Qe2 0-0-0 13 g3 de 14 Ne5? Ne5 15 Qe5 Bh3+ 0:1

173 [84] SICILIAN Manetta-Henry: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 e6 5 Nc3 Qc7 6 Be3 Nf6 7 a3 a6 8 Bd3 Be7 9 0-0 0-0 10 Kh1 Nd4 11 Bd4 e5 12 Be3 d6 13 f4 Be6 14 f5 Bc4 15 Bg5 Rfd8 16 Bf6 Bf6 17 Bc4 Qc4 18 Qg4 d5?! 19 Nd5 Rd5 20 b3 Qc2

21 ed Qb3 22 Qe4 Rd8 23 Rfd1 b5 24 d6 Qc3 25 d7 h6 26 Qd5 Be7 27 Rac1 Qa3 28 Rc8 Qa5 29 Re1 Qb4 30







## ROUND SEVEN

Evans assumed a clear lead at 7-0 over Benko and Saigy at 6½-½. Those with 6-1 included Reshevsky, Ree, Kavalek, Lombardy, Gheorghiu, Biyiasas, Binet, and Denker. 5½-1½ Stoutenborough, Jacobs, Karklins.

177 [2] KID Reshevsky-Ree: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2 g3 g6 3 b3 Bg7 4 Bb2 0-0 5 Bg2 d6 6 d4 Nbd7 7 0-0 c6 8 c4 Re8 9 Nc3 e5 10 e4 ed 11 Nd4 Nc5 12 Qc2 Qb6 13 Rad1 a5 14 h3 a4 15 Na4 Na4 16 ba Qb4 17 Nb3 Ra4 18 Bc3 Qc4

19 Qb2 Qe6 20 Rfe1 Bd7 21 e5 ½:½

178 [5] RUY Kavalek-Bone: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 Be7 6 Re1 b5 7 Bb3 d6 8 c3 0-0 9 d4 Bg4 10 Be3 Na5 11 de Bf3 12 Qf3 de 13 Bc2 Nc4 14 Bc1 c5 15 a4 Nb6 16 Na3 c4 17 Qg3 Qc7 18 Bg5

Nbd7 19 c3 Rfe8 \*1:0 Remainder was undecipherable.

179 [7] KID Gheorghiu-Ulrich:

1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 g6 3 e4 d6 4 d4 Bg7 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Be2 Nbd7 7 0-0 e5 8 Be3 Re8 9 Qc2 ed 10 N d4 Nc5 11 f3 a5 12 Rad1 Nfd7

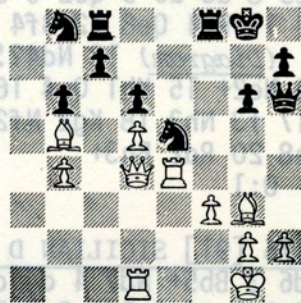
13 Ndb5 Na6 14 Qd2 Ndc5 15 Bg5 f6 16 Bh4 Be6 17 Rfe1 Qd7

18 Nd5 Bd5 19 cd b6 20 Nd4 Qf7

21 Bb5 Rf8 22 Bc6 Rac8 23 a3 Nb8 24 Bb5 f5 25 b4 ab

26 ab Bd4+ 27 Qd4 Ncd7 28 ef Qf5 29 Bd3 Qf4 30 Re4 Qh6 31 Bb5 Ne5 32 Bg3 (Diagram) Rf3!? 33 Be5! de 34 Qe5 Rf7 35 Be8 Re8 36 Qe8+ Rf8 37 Qe6+ Kh8 38 Qe5+ Qg7 39 Qg7+ Kg7 40 Re7+ Rf7

41 d6! Re7 42 de Kf7 43 Rd8 Nc6 44 e8/Q+ 1:0





180 [9] QP (Ruth) Binet-Lapiken: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Bg5 h6  
 3 Bh4 c5 4 e3 Qb6 5 Nc3 cd 6 ed Qb2 7 Nfe2 Na6 8 Rb  
 1 Qa3 9 Qd2 Qa5 10 Nc1 Nc7 11 Nb3 Qh5 12 Bg3 Nfd5  
 13 Be2 Qg6 14 Bd3 f5 15 Ne2 e6 16 0-0 d6 17 c4 Nf6  
 18 c5 Qf7 19 cd Ncd5 20 Nc5 b6

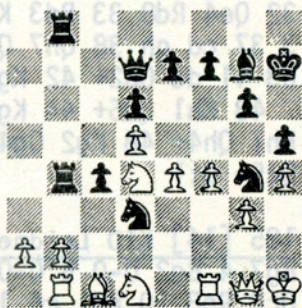
21 Bb5+ Bd7 22 Nd7 Nd7 23 Bc6 Rb8 24 Bd5 ed 25 Qe  
 3+ Kd8 26 Nf4! g5 27 Ne6+ Kc8 28 Qc3+ Kb7 29 Qc7+ K  
 a8 30 Qc6+ Rb7 and Black resigned 1:0

181 [10] SCOTCH J Jacobs-Karklins: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc  
 6 3 d4 ed 4 c3 d5 5 ed Qd5 6 cd Nf6 7 Nc3 Qd8 8 Be2  
 Be7 9 a3 0-0 10 d5 Nb8 11 0-0 Nbd7 12 Qb3 Nc5 13 Qa  
 2 Bf5 14 Nfd4 Bg6 15 Rd1 Nce4 16 Bf3 Nc3 17 bc Ne4  
 18 Be4 Be4 19 c4 c6 20 f3 Bg6

21 Bf4 cd 22 cd Qb6 23 Kh1 Rfd8 24 Rac1 Rac8 25 R  
 c8 Rc8 26 h3 h6 27 a4 Qb4 28 Qb3 Qb3 29 Nb3 Bc2 30  
 Rc1 Ba3 31 Ra1 Bb2 32 Ra2 Bb3 33 Rb2 Bd5 34 Be3 a6  
 35 a5 h5 36 Kh2 Rc4 37 Rd2 Bc6 38 Bb6 f6 39 Rd4 Rc2  
 40 Kg3 Kf7

41 h4 Ke6 42 Rd1 Kf5 43 Rf1 g5 44 Rf2 Rc1 45 hg R  
 h1! 46 Rd2 fg 47 Rd8 h4+ 48 Kf2 Bb5 49 Rd5+ Kg6 50  
 Bd8 Rf1+ 51 Ke3 Re1+ 52 Kf2 ½:½

182 [11]\*Bicknell-Denker: 1 d4  
 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6  
 5 Bg5 0-0 6 Be2 c5 7 d5 h6 8 B  
 e3 a6 9 h4 b5 10 cb ab 11 Bb5  
 Qa5 12 Bd3 Ba6 13 Nge2 Bd3 14  
 Qd3 Nbd7 15 f4 Rfb8 16 Rb1 Rb4  
 17 Bd2 c4 18 Qf3 Rab8 19 Bc1  
 h5 20 0-0 Ng4



21 Kh1 Qa7 22 g3 Kh7 23 Qg2  
 Nc5 24 Qg1 Qd7 25 Nd4 Nd3 26 N  
 d1 (Diagram) c3! 27 Nc2 cb 28 Bd2 Re4 29 Nde3 Ne3  
 30 Ne3 Qh3+ 31 Qh2 Qh2+ 32 Kh2 Bd4 33 Rf3 Ra8



34 Ng2 Nf2 35 a3 Re2 36 Be1 Ng4+ 37 Kh3 Rc8 0:1

\*Annotated in Chess Life & Review Dec.71 P 691

183 [12] BENONI Bisguier-Chellestorp: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3 e3 g6 4 Nc3 Bg7 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Be2 cd 7 ed d5 8 h3 b6 9 0-0 Bb7 10 Bg5 Nbd7 11 Re1 Ne4 12 Bf4 Nc3 13 bc Rc8 14 Qb3 dc 15 Bc4 Nf6 16 Rad1 Bd5 17 Bd5 N d5 18 Bg5 Qd6 19 c4 Nf6 20 d5 Rfe8

21 Nd4 e6 22 Nb5 Qd7 23 d6 h6 24 Bh4 Red8 25 Rd2 Rc5 26 Bg3 Ne8 27 Qb4 g5 28 Rd3 Bf8 29 Red1 f6 30 N c7 e5 31 f3 Rc6  $\frac{1}{2}$ : $\frac{1}{2}$

184 [13] SICILIAN L Evans-Martz: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 a6 5 Bd3 Nc6 6 Nc3

bc 7 Nd2 d5 8 0-0 Nf6 9 Kh1 a5

10 a4 Ba6 11 Ba6 Ra6 12 Qe2 Ra

8 13 b3 Bb4 14 e5 Nd7 15 Bb2

0-0 16 Nf3 Qc7 17 Rad1 Rab8 18

Ng5 Be7 19 f4 h6 20 Nh3 Nc5

21 g4? Na4 22 Ba1 Nc5 23 f5

Ne4 24 f6 Bc5 25 g5 g6 26 gh K

h7 27 Rf4 Rh8 28 Re4!? de 29 N

g5+ Kg8 30 h7+ Rh7 31 Nh7 Kh7

32 Qe4 Rd8 33 Rd3 Kg8 34 h4 Kf8 35 Bb2 Ke8 36 h5 Rd

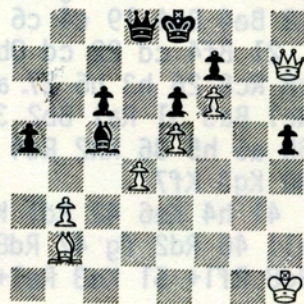
3 37 cd gh 38 Qh7 Qd8 39 d4 (*Diagram*) Qd5+ 40 Kh2 Q

b3 41 dc Qb2+ 42 Kg1 Qd4+

43 Kh1 Qd5+ 44 Kg1 Qc5+ 45 Kh1 Qc1+ 46 Kg2 Qg5+ 47

Kh1 Qh4+ 48 Kg2 Qg4+ 49 Kh1 Qd1+ 50 Kg2 Qd5+ 51 Kg1

Qc5+ 0:1



185 [14] KID Leidner-Burger: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 g3

Bg7 4 Bg2 0-0 5 0-0 d6 6 c4 Nbd7 7 Nc3 e5 8 de de 9

Qc2 Re8 10 Rd1 c6 11 b3 Qa5 12 a3 Nf8 13 b4 Qc7 14



h3 Nh5 15 Nd2 Ne6 16 e3 Ng5 17 Kh2 f5 18 Bb2 Be6 19




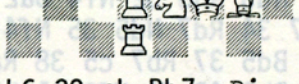
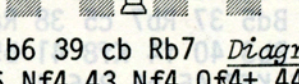
Rac1 Rad8 20 b5 e4



21 Ne2 c5 22 Bg7 Qg7 23 Nb3 b6 24 Ng1 Nf7 25 Bf1  
 Ne5 26 Be2 Nf6 27 Kg2 Qf7 28 Rd2 Rd2 29 Nd2 Rd8 30  
 f3 Bc8 31 fe Bb7 32 Ngf3 Ne4 33 Kh2 Qc7 34 Rg1 Nd2  
 35 Nd2 h5 36 h4 Qd6 37 Rd1 Ng4+ 38 Bg4 hg 39 Qc3  
 Bf3 0:1

186 [15] BENONI Barnes-Tarjan: 1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 B  
 c4 c5 4 c3 cd 5 cd e6 6 Nc3 Ne7 7 Bb3 d6 8 Nge2 Nd7  
 9 0-0 0-0 10 a4 b6 11 Bg5 h6 12 Bh4 Bb7 13 f4 a6 14  
 Qd3 Nf6 15 Bf6 Bf6 16 f5 ef 17 Ng3 fe 18 Nce4 Bg7  
 19 Nf6+ Kh8 20 Ngh5 d5 21 g4 Ng8 22 g5 hg 23 Ng8  
 Kg8 24 Bc2 Qd6 25 Rf3 f5 26 Ng7 Kg7 27 Re1 Rae8 28  
 Rc1 Rh8 29 Qd2 g4 30 Rf2 g3 31 hg Qg3+ 32 Rg2 Qh3  
 33 Bf5!? Qf5 34 Rc7+ Kg8 35 Rb7 Qb1+ 36 Kf2 Rf8+  
 37 Kg3 Qf5 38 Rh2 Qf3+++ 0:1

187 [16] KID Cross-Kupersmith: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3  
 g3 Bg7 4 Bg2 d6 5 Nf3 Nbd7 6 0-0 0-0 7 Nc3 e5 8 e4  
 Re8 9 h3 c6 10 Be3 Qa5 11 Qc2   
 ed 12 Nd4 Nf8 13 Nde2 Be6 14   
 b3 Rad8 15 Rad1 Re7 16 Rd2 Ne  
 8 17 Rfd1 Rc8 18 Bd4 Bh6

19 f4 Bd7 20 g4 Ne6 21 Be3   
 Nf8 22 Rd3 f5 23 Qd2 Qd8 24   
 g5 Bg7 25 e5 de 26 Bc5 Rc7 27   
 Be7 Qe7 28 Qe3 e4 29 Rd3d2 Ne  
 6 30 b4 Bc8 31 c5 h6 32 h4 hg   
 33 hg Bh8 34 Kf2 Ne8g7 35 Ng3   
 Ne8 36 Nce2 a5 37 a3 ab 38 ab b6 39 cb Rb7 *Diagram*  
 40 Ne4! fe 41 Qe4 Qf7 42 Qc6 Nf4 43 Nf4 Qf4+ 44 K  
 g1 Qe3+ 45 Rf2 Rf7 46 Qg6+ Rg7 47 Bd5+ 1:0

188 [17] RETI Hanken-Formanek: 1 Nf3 c5 2 g3 g6 3 B  
 g2 Bg7 4 0-0 Nc6 5 c4 e6 6 Nc3 Nge7 7 Rb1 0-0 8 d3  
 d5 9 Bg5 h6 10 Be7 Ne7 11 Qb3 b6 12 Nd2 Bb7 13 Qa3

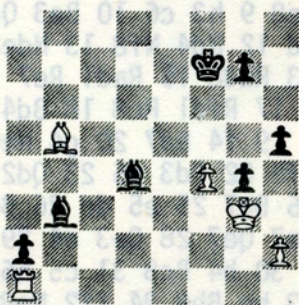


a5 14 Rfd1 Kh7 15 e4 Rb8 16 Qb3 d4 17 Nb5 f5 18 f4  
 g5 19 fg hg 20 Rf1 g4  
 21 Qd1 Bh6 22 a3 Nc6 23 Qe2 Kg7 24 ef ef 25 Bd5  
 Be3+ 26 Kh1 Qd7 27 Rbd1 Ne5 28 Nc3 dc 29 Qe3 Bd5+  
 30 cd Qd5+ 31 Ne4 c2 32 Rc1 Ng6 33 Qg5 Rbd8 0:1

189 [19] FRENCH Dubeck-Harkins: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 N  
 c3 Bb4 4 Nge2 de 5 a3 Bc3+ 6 Nc3 f5 7 Bf4 Nf6 8 Qd2  
 c6 9 0-0-0 Nbd7 10 f3 ef 11 gf Nd5 12 Rg1 Nf4 13 Qf  
 4 0-0 14 Rd2 Nf6 15 Rdg2 Rf7 16 Bc4 b5 17 Ba2 Qc7?!  
 18 Rg7+!? Rg7 19 Qc7 Rg1+ 20 Kd2 Bd7  
 21 Ne2 Rg2 22 Kd3 Re8 23 Nf4 Rg7 24 Qa7 Rf7 25 Kd  
 2 Nd5 26 Bd5 ed 27 Nd3 Be6 28 Qc5 Rc8 29 Qd6 Rf6 30  
 Nf4 1:0

190 [18] IRREGULAR Fritzinger-Appleberry: 1 g3 e5 2  
 Nf3 e4 3 Nd4 d5 4 d3 Bc5 5 Nb3 Bb6 6 Bg2 f5 7 de de  
 8 Qd8+ Kd8 9 Nc3 Nf6 10 Bg5 Nbd7 11 Rd1 Ke8 12 Nd4  
 h6 13 Be3 Ne5 14 Ndb5 Ke7 15 B  
 f4 Ke6 16 Na4 Ba5+ 17 c3 Ne8  
 18 f3 ef 19 ef c6 20 Nc5+ Kf6  
 21 Nd6 Bc7 22 Be5+ Ke5

23 Nf7+ Kf6 24 Nh8 Bd6 25 Nb  
 3 Be6 26 0-0 a5 27 Rfe1 a4 28  
 Nc1 Bc5+ 29 Kh1 Nc7 30 b4 Be7  
 31 Nd3 Rh8 32 Nf4 Ba2 33 Nh5+  
 Kf7 34 Rd7 Nd5 35 Nf4 Re8 36 N  
 d5 Bd5 37 Rb7 c5 38 Ra7 cb 39  
 cb Bb3 40 f4 Kf8 41 b5 Bc5 42 Ra8 Ra8 43 Ba8 a3 44  
 Bc6 Kf7 45 b6 Bb6 46 Kg2 a2 47 g4 fg 48 Kg3 h5



49 Ra1 Bd4 (*Diagram*) 50 Ba4! Ba1 51 Bb3+ Kf6 ½:½

191 [21] SICILIAN Hudson-Reynolds: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nf  
 6 3 e5 Nd5 4 Nc3 e6 5 Ne4 f5 6 Nc3 Nc3 7 dc Nc6 8 B  
 b5 Be7 9 Qe2 Qc7 10 Bf4 a6 11 Bd3 Nd8 12 Bg5 Bg5



13 Ng5 b5 14 c4 Nc6 15 f4 0-0 16 Qh5 h6 17 h4 d6 18 0-0-0 de 19 Qg6 hg 20 hg e4

21 Rh4 Rf7 22 Qh7+ Kf8 23 g6 ed 24 Qh8+ Ke7 25 gf Kf7 26 Qh5+ Kf8 27 Rd3 Qf7 28 Qg5 Qf6 29 Rh8+ Ke7 30 Qh5 Bb7 31 Ra8 Ba8 32 cb ab 33 Qh8 Bb7 34 Rg3 Kf7 35 Qh5+ g6 36 Qh7+ Qg7 37 Qh4 e5 38 Rd3 Ke6 39 Qe1 e4 40 Ra3 Qd4

41 Rg3 Ne7 42 c3 Qa4 43 Kb1 Bd5 44 b3 Qa7 45 Qe3 Qc7 46 Kb2 b4 47 c4 Bb7 48 Rh3 Nc6 49 Kc2 Qd6 50 Rh1 Nd4 0:1

192 [23] SICILIAN Lohrman-Wozney: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6

3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 Qb6 7 Be3 Qb4 8 Bd5 e6 9 a3

(Diagram) Qb2 10 Ndb5! a6 11 R

a2 Qa2 12 Ba2 ab 13 Nb5 Ra5 14

c4 Ne4 15 Bb6 Be7 16 Ba5 Na5

17 f3 Nf6 18 Nd6+ Bd6 19 Qd6 N

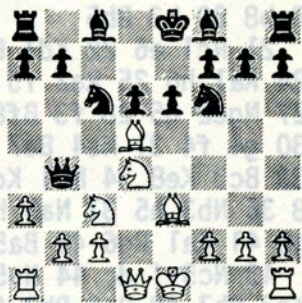
c6 20 0-0 Ng8

21 Bb3 Nge7 22 Ba4 0-0 23 Bc

6 Nc6 24 Rd1 e5 25 Qc7 g6 26

a4 Kg7 27 a5 Be6 28 a6 Rc8 29

Qb7 Na5 30 Qe4 Nc4 31 a7 Nb6 32 Qe5+ Kg8 33 Qa5 1:0



193 [22] KID Saltzberg-Sokolowsky: 1 c4 Nf6 2 d4 g6

3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Be2 e5 7 0-0 Nc6 8 d5

Ne7 9 Bd2 Ne8 10 Ne1 f5 11 f3 Nf6 12 Nd3 f4 13 Rc1

g5 14 g4 fg 15 hg Ng6 16 Bg5 h6 17 Be3 Nh5 18 Bf2 B

h3 19 Re1 Qg5 20 Kh2 Ngf4!?

21 Bf1 Bf1 22 Rf1 Ng3?! 23 Bg3 Qh5+ 24 Kg1 Qh3 25

Nf4 ef 26 Bh2 Rf6 27 Kh1 Rg6 28 Rg1 Rg3 29 Qf1 Qh4

30 Ne2 Be5 31 Qf2 Rg1+ 32 Rg1+ 1:0

193 [24] KID McCormick-Flacco: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 N

c3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 Nf3 e5 7 Be3 c6 8 Qd2







Qe4+ 30 Kg1 Qf5 31 Qe2 Rd4 32 Ra3 Qf4 33 a5 Qc1+ 34  
Kf2 Rd2 35 Re3 Re2+ 36 Ke2 Qc5+ 0:1

196 [33] CARO-KANN Harshbarger-Bills: 1 e4 c6 2 g3  
d5 3 Nc3 e5 4 d4 de 5 de Qd1+ 6 Nd1 Be6 7 Nc3 Nd7 8  
f4 ef 9 Nf3 Bb4 10 Bg2 Ne7 11 0-0 Ng6 12 Ne4 Nde5

13 Ne5 Ne5 14 Bf4 f6 15 a3 Ba5 16 Nd6+ Ke7 17 Nb7  
Bb6+ 18 Kh1 Rab8 19 Be5 fe 20 Bc6 Rhc8

21 Bg2 Rc7? 22 Rae1 Rcb7 23 Re5 Kd6 24 Re2 Re7 25  
c4 Rc8 26 Rd1+ Kc7 27 b4 Kb8 28 c5 Bc5 29 bc Rd7 30  
Rb1+ 1:0

197 [35] FRENCH Martin-Shaw: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2

Nf6 4 e5 Nfd7 5 Bd3 c5 6 c3 Nc

6 7 Qg4 cd 8 cd Qb6 9 Ne2 g6

10 0-0 h5 11 Qf4 Be7 12 Nf3 Nb

4 13 Bb1 Qb5 14 Nc3 Qc4 15 Rd1

a6 16 Ng5 Rf8 17 Be3 Qc7 18 Qg

3 Nb6 19 a3 Nc6 20 Bd3 Na5

21 Rac1 Qd8 22 Bf4 Nb3 23 Rb

1 Bd7 (*Diagram*) 24 Nf7!? Rf7

25 Bg6 Bh4 26 Bf7+ Kf7 27 Qf3

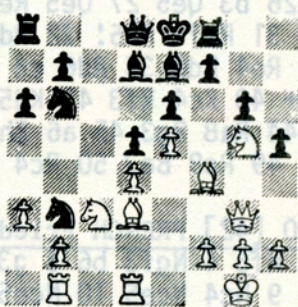
Kg6 28 Ne2 Na5 29 Bd2 Nbc4 30

Nf4+ Kg7 31 Nh5+ Kh8 32 Qf4 Qe7 33 Nf6 Bf6 34 ef Qh

7 35 Ba5 Na5 36 f7 Rf8 37 Rd3 Rf7 38 Qe5+ Kg8 39 Qb

8+ Kg7 40 Rg3+ Kf6 41 Qd8+ Re7 42 Rf3+ Kg5

43 Re1 Nc6 44 Qf8 e5 45 Rg3+ Kh5 46 Qf3+ Kh4 47 Q  
f6+ 1:0



198 [34] NIMZO ATTACK Razo-Romanenko: 1 b3 d5 2 Bb2

Nc6 3 Nf3 Bg4 4 e3 e5 5 Be2 Bf3 6 Bf3 Nf6 7 0-0 Bd6

8 d3 0-0 9 Nd2 Ne7 10 c4 c6 11 g3 Qd7 12 Qc2 Qh3 13

Bg2 Qh5 14 Rae1 Rac8 15 Qd1 Qh6 16 e4 de 17 Ne4 Ne4

18 Re4 f5 19 Rh4 Qf6 20 f4 Ng6

21 Rh3 Bc5+ 22 Kh1 Bd4 23 fe Be5 24 d4 Bd6 25 Qc2



(64)

Qe6 26 d5 cd 27 Qd1 Ne7 28 Re1 Qg6 29 Bd5+ Kh8 30 R  
e6 Qg4 31 Qg4 fg 32 Rh4 Nd5 33 Kg2 Bc5 34 Bg7+?! Kg  
7 35 Rg4+ Kh8 36 cd Rce8 37 Rc4 Re6 38 de Bb6 39 Re  
4 Kg7 40 g4 Kf6

41 Rf4+ Ke7 42 Rf8 Kf8 43 Kf3 Ke7 44 Ke4 Ke6 0:1

199 [39] KID C Diesen-Schwartz: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3  
Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 0-0 6 Be3 Nc6 7 Qd2 Re8 8 0-0-0  
a6 9 g4 e5 10 Nge2 b5 11 g5 Nh5 12 cb ab 13 d5 b4

14 dc bc 15 Nc3 Be6 16 Kb1 Qb8 17 Nd5 Bd5 18 Qd5  
Nf4 19 Qb5 Qd8 20 h4 Qe7 21 Qb3 Reb8 22 Bb5 Ne6 23  
a4 Nd4 24 Bd4 ed 25 Qd5 Re8

26 b3 Qe5 27 Qe5 Re5 28 b4 d5 29 ed Rd5 30 Rhe1  
d3 31 Re7? Rb5! 32 Rd3 Rb4+ 33 Kc1 Rc4+ 34 Kd2 Rc6  
35 Re4 Rd6 36 Rd6 cd 37 Kc2 Kf8 38 Kb3 Re8 39 Rb4 R  
e3+ 40 Kc4 Rf3 41 Kd5 Be5 42 a5 Ra3 43 Rb8+ Kg7

44 Ra8 Bg3 45 a6 Bh4 46 Kd6 Bg5 47 Kc6 h5 48 Kb7  
h4 49 Rc8 Be3 50 Rc4 g5 0:1

200 [42] FRENCH Friedman-Chism: 1 e4 e6 2 d3 d5 3 N  
d2 Nf6 4 Ngf3 b6 5 g3 de 6 de Bb7 7 e5 Nfd7 8 Qe2 N  
c6 9 Nc4 Nce5 10 Nce5 Ne5 11 Ne5?! Bh1 12 f3 Qd5 13  
Qb5+ c6 14 Qd5 ed 15 Kf2 Bc5+ 16 Be3 0-0 17 Bc5 bc  
18 Nd7 Rfe8 19 Nc5 Re7 20 Bd3 Bf3

21 Kf3 Rae8 22 Rd1 g6 23 Kf2 f5 24 c4 Kg7 25 Bf1  
Rd8 26 Rd2 Kf6 27 Bg2 Ke5 28 cd cd 29 Nd3+ Kd4 30 N  
f4+ Kc5 31 Rd5+ Rd5 32 Nd5 Re5 33 Nf6 Re7 34 Bd5 Kd  
4 35 Bb3 Kd3 36 h4 Re2+ 37 Kf3 Rb2 38 Nh7 Rb1

39 Nf8 f4 40 Ng6 fg 41 h5 Rh1 42 Kg4 Rh2 43 Nh4 K  
e4 44 h6 1:0

201 [61] SICILIAN McCrory-Commons: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6  
3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Be2 a6 7 a4 Be7 8 0-0  
0-0 9 Nb3 Nc6 10 f4 Qc7 11 Be3 b6 12 Bf3 Rb8 13 Qe2  
Na5! 14 Na5 ba 15 Rab1 Rb4 16 Qd3 Bb7 17 Rfe1 Nd7



18 b3 Nc5 19 Bc5 Qc5+ 20 Kh1 Bh4 21 Re2 Rd8 22 Rd2 Bf2 23 Nd1 Be1 24 Re2 Bh4 25 c3 Rb6 26 Ne3 Bc6 27 Qc4 Rdb8 28 g3 Bf6 29 Kg2 Bc3! 0:1

202 [44] RUY Merado-Bliss: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5 a6 4 Bc6 dc 5 0-0 f6 6 d4 ed 7 Nd4 c5 8 Nb3 Be6 9 Qf3 c4 10 Rd1? Qc8! 0:1

203 [56] SCOTCH Dorsch-Velliotes: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 d4 ed 4 c3 d3 5 Bd3 Bc5 6 0-0 d6 7 Nd4 Nf6 8 Bb5 Bd7 9 Nc6 bc 10 Bc4 0-0 11 Bg5 Be6 12 Nd2 h6 13 Bh4 Bc4 14 Nc4 g5 15 Bg3 Ne4 16 Kh1 f5 17 f4 g4 18 Na3 Ng3+ 19 hg Qe8 0:1

204 [60] KID Kovacs-Vincent: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 f3 0-0 6 Bg5 c5 7 Nge2 Qa5 8 Qd2 Nc6 9 d5 Ne5 10 Nc1 b5 11 cb a6 12 Be2 Rb8 13 Nb3 Qc7 14 ba c4 15 Nd4 Ba6 16 f4 (*Dia*  
*gram*) Nd3+! 17 Bd3 cd 18 Nc6 N e4! 19 Ne4 Rb2 20 Be7 Re8



21 Qe3 Re2+ 22 Qe2 de 23 Nf6+ Bf6 24 Bf6 Bb5 25 Rc1 Bc6 26 dc Re6 27 Bd4 d5 28 Be5 Rc6! 29 Rc6 Qc6 30 Ke2 f6 31 Ba1 Qc2+ 32 Ke3 Qg2 33 Re1 Qe4+ 34 Kf2 Qf4+ 35 Kg2 Qd2+ 36 Kf1 Qa2 0:1 *An interesting contest!*

205 [63] FRENCH Burgar-Lozada: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2 Nc6 4 Ngf3 Nge7 5 c3 g6 6 Bd3 Bg7 7 0-0 0-0 8 Re1 b6 9 Nf1 Bb7 10 e5 a5 11 Bg5 Qd7 12 Qe2 Na7 13 h3 Kh8 14 Nf1h2 Ng8 15 Ng4 Rfc8 16 Nf6 Bf6 17 ef c5 18 Ne5 Qe8 19 h4 c4 20 Bc2 Rc7 21 h5 Rd8 22 hg hg 23 Qg4 1:0



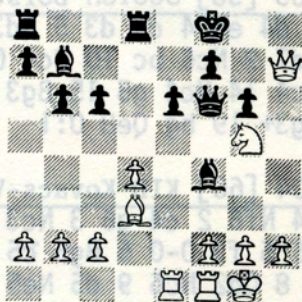
(66)

206 [64] SICILIAN Carley-Kerman: 1 e4 c5 2 Ne2 d6 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 c3 Bg7 6 0-0 e5 7 Na3 Nge7 8 Nc2 d5 9 d4 de 10 dc Bg4 11 Bd2 Qd3 12 f3 ef 13 Nc1 f2+ 14 Rf2 Bd1 15 Nd3 Bc2 16 Nb4 Nb4 17 cb e4 18 Bc3 Bc 3 19 Rc2 Bd4+ 20 Kf1 f5 : 21 a4 0-0-0 22 b5 Nd5 23 Ke1 Nb4 24 Re2 Bc5 0:1

207 [68] CARO-KANN Jackson-Peterson: 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 de 4 Ne4 Nd7 5 Nf3

Ngf6 6 Ng3 e6 7 Bd3 Bd6 8 0-0 0-0 9 Qe2 b6 10 Ne5 Bb7 11 Bg5 h6 12 Nd7! hg 13 Nf6+ Qf6 14 N e4 Qe7 15 Qh5 g6 16 Qh6 Rfd8

17 Ng5 Qf6 18 Rael Bf4 19 Qh 7+ Kf8 (*Diagram*) 20 Ne6+ fe 21 Qb7 Rac8 22 Qh7 Rc7 23 Qg6 Qh8 24 g3 Qd4 25 Re6 Rf7 26 Re4 Qh 8 27 Rfe1 Bd2 28 Bc4 1:0

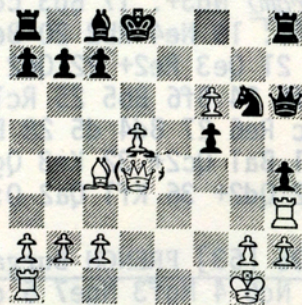


208 [77] BIRD'S Nethercot-Bragg: 1 f4 e5 2 fe d6 3

ed Bd6 4 Nf3 g5 5 d4 g4 6 Ng5 f5 7 e4 h6 8 e5 Be7 9 Nh3 gh 10 Qh5+ Kf8 11 Bc4 Qe8 12 Qh3 Qg6 13 0-0 Bg5 14 Nc3 Ne7 15 B g5 Qg5 16 Ne4 Qg6 17 Rf3 Ke8

18 Nf6+ Kd8 19 Qh4 Qg5 20 Qf 2 h5 21 Rg3 Qh6 22 Rh3 h4 23 d5 Nd7 24 Qd4 Nf6 25 ef Ng6

(*Diagram*) 26 d6 Bd7 27 Rd1 c6 28 f7 Nf4 29 Rf3 Ne6 30 Be6 Be6 31 Qe5 Bd7 32 Rf5! Rf8 33 Qe7+ Kc8 34 Rf6 Qg7 35 Rd4 Rd8 36 f8/Q Qe7 37 de Re8 38 Rfd6 Kc7 39 Rd7 Kb6 40 Qf2 and White won 1:0



209 [88] SICILIAN Quillen-Robinson: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3



Nc6 3 g3 Nf6 4 Bg2 e6 5 d3 d5 6 Bg5 Be7 7 Bf6 Bf6 8 ed Bc3+ 9 bc ed 10 Ne2 0-0 11 0-0 Bg4 12 f3 Bd7 13 Nf4 Ne7 14 Qd2 Bc6 15 Rfe1 Re8 16 d4 c4 17 Re5 Nc8 18 Re8+ Qe8 19 Re1 Qd7 20 Bh3! Qc7? 21 Nd5! 1:0

210 [154] BENONI Narcisi-Black: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 c5 3 dc e6 4 Bg5 Bc5 5 Nc3 Qb6 6 e3 Qb2 7 Bf6 gf 8 Ne4 B b4+ 9 Nfd2 Qe5 10 Bd3 f5 11 Ng5 Bd2+ 12 Kd2 b6 13 Q f3 Nc6 14 Qh5 Qg7 15 g3 Ne5 16 Nf3 Bb7 17 Be2 Rc8 18 Rhd1 Nf3+ 19 Bf3 Qc3+ 20 Ke2 Ba6+ 21 Rd3 Qa1 22 Kd2 Bd3 23 cd Qc3+ 0:1

### ROUND EIGHT

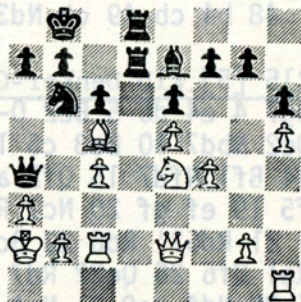
Five players remained undefeated e.g. Benko, Evans, Ree, Gheorghiu, Reshevsky. Evans held a clear lead,  $7\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{2}$ . Those with 7-1: Benko, Browne, Lombardy, Reshevsky, Gheorghiu.  $6\frac{1}{2}$  Saigy, Ree, Kavalek.

211 [1]\* NIMZO ATTACK: Benko-Evans: 1 b3 e5 2 Bb2 d6 3 c4 g6 4 g3 Bg7 5 Bg2 f5 6 e3 Nf6 7 Ne2 0-0 8 0-0 c6 9 d3 Qe7 10 Qd2 Be6 11 Nbc3 Nbd7  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$  \* Annotated in Chess Life & Review, February, 1972, page 94.

212 [2] CARO KANN Browne-Saigy

1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 de 4 N e4 Bf5 5 Ng3 Bg6 6 h4 h6 7 h5 Bh7 8 Nf3 Nd7 9 Bd3 Bd3 10 Qd3 e6 11 Bd2 Ngf6 12 0-0-0 Qc7 13 Qe2 0-0-0 14 Ne5 Ne5 15 de Nd7 16 f4 Be7 17 Be3 Qa5 18 Kb1 Nb

6 19 c4 Qb4 20 Rc1 Na4 21 Rc2 Rd7 22 Ne4 Nb6 23 a3 Qa4 24 Bc5 Rhd8 25 Ka2 Kb8 *Dia gram* 26 Be7 Re7 27 Nc5! 1:0



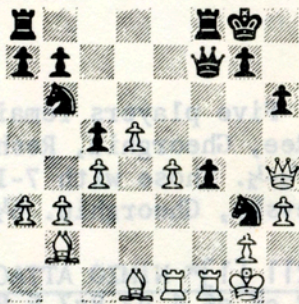


213 [3] RETI Ree-Kavalek: 1 c4 g6 2 g3 Bg7 3 Bg2 e5  
4 Nc3 d6 5 Nf3 Nf6 6 0-0 0-0 7 d4 Nbd7 8 b3 Re8 9 Q  
c2 c6 10 Rd1 Qc7 11 e4 b5 12 Ba3 Bf8 13 de de 14 Bf  
8 Nf8 15 cb cb 16 Rac1 a6 17 Nd5 Nd5 18 ed Qc2 19 R  
c2 Bg4 20 h3 Bf3

21 Bf3 e4 22 Be2 Rac8 23 Rc6 Rc6 24 dc Ne6 25 a4  
ba 26 ba a5 27 Rd6 Kf8 28 Bg4 Nc7 29 Kf1 Re5 30 Ke2  
Rc5 Eventually drawn ( $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$ ) The rest was undecipher-  
able.

214 [4] CENTER COUNTER Lombardy-Binet: 1 e4 d5 2 ed

Nf6 3 d4 Nd5 4 c4 Nb6 5 Nc6 e5  
6 d5 Bb4 7 Nf3 0-0 8 Qb3 Qe7 9  
Be2 c5 10 a3 Bc3 11 Qc3 Bg4 12  
b3 Nb8d7 13 Bb2 Rae8 14 0-0 f5  
15 h3 Bf3 16 Bf3 Nf6 17 Rael  
e4 18 Bd1 Qf7 19 Qg3 h6 20 f3  
Nh5 21 Qh4 f4 22 fe Ng3



(Diagram) 23 e5 Nf1 24 Rf1 Q  
f5 25 e6 Qg5 26 Qf2 Nc8 27 Re1  
b6 28 Qf3 Nd6 29 Bc2 Nf5 30 Re

5 g6 31 Qg4 Qg4 32 hg Nh4 33 Kf2 Rac8? 34 e7 Rfe8  
35 d6 Kf7 36 d7 Rb8 37 de/Q+ Re8 38 Be4 Re7+ 39 B  
d5+ Ke8 40 Re7+ Ke7 41 Be5 g5 42 Bb8 a6 43 Ba7 Ng6  
44 Bb6 Kd6 45 Bd8 Ne5 46 Bf3 Nd3+ 47 Kf1 Nc1  
48 b4 cb 49 cb Nd3 50 b5 ab 51 cb 1:0

215 [5] KID Denker-Georghiu: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3  
Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 Nf3 e5 7 0-0 ed 8 Nd4 Re8 9  
Qc2 Nbd7 10 Be3 c6 11 Rfe1 Nc5 12 f3 a5 13 Rad1 Qc7  
14 Bf1 Nfd7 15 Qf2 a4 16 h3 Qa5 17 Rb1 Ne5 18 Red1  
f5 19 ef gf 20 Nc2 Re6 (See Diagram next page)

21 Rd6?! Rd6 22 Bc5 Nd3 23 Bd3 Rd3 24 Bb6 Qe5 25  
Re1 Qf6 26 Qe2? Rd7 27 Bc5 Qf7 28 Qe3 Rd8 29 Qf4 Be  
6 30 Nd4 Re8 31 Na4 Bd7 32 Re8+ Qe8 33 Nf5 Bf5 0:1



## 216 [6] SICILIAN Biyiasas-Resh

evsky: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 Nc3  
 a6 4 g3 g6 5 Bg2 Bg7 6 d4 cd 7  
 Nd4 Nf6 8 0-0 0-0 9 b3 Nc6 10  
 Bb2 Bg4! 11 Nc6 bc 12 Bf3 Ne4!  
 13 Bg4 Nc3 14 Qf3 Nd5 15 Bg7 K  
 g7 16 Bh3 Qc7 17 Rad1 Nf6 18 B  
 g2 Rac8 19 Rfe1 Rfe8 20 Qc3 e5  
 21 Qd3 d5 22 Qa6 Ra8 23 Qd3  
 Ra2 24 Qc3 Qb6 25 Ra1 Ra1 26 R  
 a1 e4 27 Bf1 (*Diagram*) e3 28 R  
 a6 ef+ 29 Kg2 Qe3 30 Qe3 Re3

31 Rc6 Ne4 32 b4 Re1 33 b5 R  
 b1 34 b6 Nd2 35 b7 Nf1 36 b8/Q  
 Ne3+ 37 Kf2 Ng4+ 38 Kf3 Nh2+  
 39 Kg2 Rb8 40 Kh2 d4 41 Kg2  
 Rd8 0:1

217 [7] RETI Martz-Dubeck: 1 c4  
 Nf6 2 Nc3 d5 3 cd Nd5 4 g3 g6  
 5 Bg2 Nc3 6 bc c5 7 Rb1 Qc7 8  
 Qa4+ Nd7 9 Nf3 Bg7 10 0-0 0-0

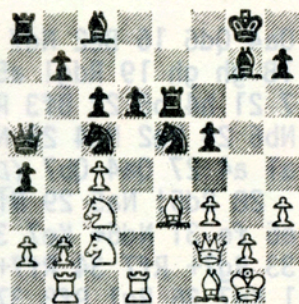
11 d4 Nb6 12 Qa5 Nd5 13 Qc7 Nc  
 7 14 Ba3 Nd5 15 Rfc1 Bh6 16 e3  
 Bf5 (*Diagram*) 17 Rb7 Ne3 18 fe  
 Be3+ 19 Kf1 Bc1 20 Bc1 Rab8

21 Re7 Be6 22 Ba3 Rb1+ 23 Ne  
 1 cd 24 cd Bc4+ 25 Kg1 Rd8 26  
 Bc5 Ba2 27 Ba7 Be6  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

218 [8] QGD Burger-Saltzberg 1

d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 d5 4 cd  
 ed 5 Bg5 c6 6 Qc2 Be7 7 e3 Nbd  
 7 8 Bd3 Nh5 9 Be7 Qe7 10 Nge2

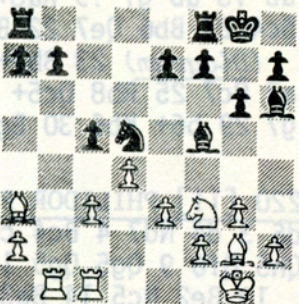
g6 11 g4 Ng7 12 h3 Nf8 13 0-0-0 h5 14 Nf4 Be6 15



Denker-Georghiu



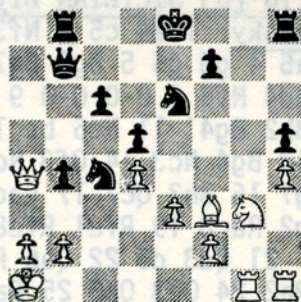
Biyiasas-Reshevsky



Martz-Dubeck



Qa4 Qd6 16 Be2 Nd7 17 Ne6 Ne6  
 18 gh gh 19 Rdg1 a5 20 Qc2 Qe  
 7 21 h4 b5 22 Bf3 Rb8 23 Kb1  
 Nb6 24 Ne2 Nc4 25 Ng3 b4 26 K  
 a1 a4 27 Qa4 Qb7 (Diagram)



28 Bd5! Na5 29 Nf5 Qb6 30 B  
 e6 fe 31 Nd6+ Ke7 32 Ne4 Rhf8  
 33 Rg7+ Rf7 34 Rf7+ Kf7 35 Qd  
 1 Ke7 36 Rg1 Rf8 37 Rg7+ Kd8  
 38 f4 Qb5 39 Nc5 Re8 40 Qd3 Q  
 d3 41 Nd3 Nc4 42 Nb4 Ne3 43 Nc6+ Kc8 44 b4 Rf8 45 N  
 e7+ Kb8 46 Nc6+ Kc8 47 b5 Rf4 48 Kb2 Rh4

49 a4 Rg4 50 Rh7 e5 51 Kb3 Nd5 52 Rh5 Rg3+ 53 Kc4  
 Nb6+ 54 Kb4 ed 55 a5 Nd7 56 Nd4 1:0

219 [9] SICILIAN Karklins-Mc-  
 Cormick: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 e6 6 g4

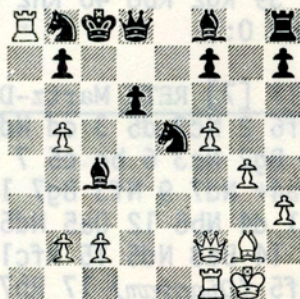
h6 7 h3 a6 8 Bg2 Qc7 9 0-0

Nbd7 10 f4 e5 11 Nf5 ef 12 Bf

4 Ne5 13 Be3 be6 14 Qe1 0-0-0  
 15 Qf2 Nfd7 16 a4 g6 17 Nb5!  
 ab 18 ab gf 19 Ra8+ Nb8 20 ef  
 Bc4 21 Bb6 Qe7 22 Bd8 Qd8

(Diagram) 23 Bb7+! Kd7 24 Q

a7 Qc7 25 Rb8 Qc5+ 26 Qc5 dc 27 Rdi+ Kc7 28 Rd1d8 B  
 g7 29 b6+ Kb6 30 Bg2+ 1:0



220 [11] PHILIDOR Formanek-Lohrman: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3  
 d6 3 d4 Nd7 4 Bc4 c6 5 0-0 Be7 6 de de 7 Ng5 Bg5 8  
 Qh5 Qf6 9 Qg5 Qg5 10 Bg5 Ngf6 11 f3 0-0 12 Nd2 b5

13 Be2 Nc5 14 Be3 Na4 15 b3 Nc3 16 Bd3 a5 17 Nb1  
 Nb1 18 Rfb1 Be6 19 a4 b4 20 Rd1 Rfd8 21 Rd2 g6 22  
 Rad1 Kg7 23 Kf2 Rab8 24 Bc5 Ne8 25 g3 h5 26 Be3 f5  
 27 ef gf 28 f4 Nf6 29 fe Ng4+ 30 Ke2 Nh2 31 Rh1 Nf3



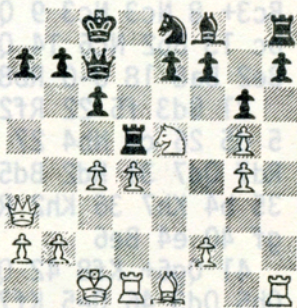
+ 32 Rdd1 Bd5 33 Rh5 Rh8 34 Rh8 Rh8 35 Rf1 Rh2+ 36 Rf  
 2 Rf2+ 37 Bf2 Ne5 38 Bf5 Kf6 39 Bc8 Be4 40 Kd2 Nf3+  
 41 Kd1 Ke5 42 Bb6 Nd4 43 Kc1 Nc2 44 Ba5 Nd4 45 Kb  
 2 c5 46 Bc7+ Kf6 47 Bd6 Bd5 48 Bc5 Nb3 49 Bb6 Nd2  
 50 Kc2 Ne5 eventually drawn  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

221 [10] SICILIAN Tarjan-Jacobs: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 e6 3  
 Nf3 Nc6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Qc7 6 g3  
 a6 7 Bg2 Nf6 8 Nde2 Bc5 9 0-0 d6  
 10 Bf4 b5 11 Nc1 Ne5 12 Nd3 Ba7  
 13 a4 ba 14 Ra4 Nfd7 15 Qe2  
 0-0 16 Be3 Nb6 17 Raa1 Bb7 18 Kh  
 1 Nec4 19 Bc1 Nd7 20 f4 Bd4 21 N  
 d1 d5 22 e5 a5 23 c3 Bc5 24 b3  
 Ncb6 25 Nd1b2 Be7 26 Bd2 Ba6  
 27 Qd1 Nc5 28 Rf3 Bb5 29 Nc5 B  
 c5 30 c4 dc 31 Ra5 Ra5 32 Ba5 Rd  
 8 33 Qc2 Bc6 34 Bb6 Bb6 35 Rc3  
 cb 36 Qb3 Bg2+ 37 Kg2 Qb7+ 38 Kh  
 3 Rd2 39 Nc4 Qg2+ 40 Kg4 h5+ 41 Kg5 Bd8+ 0:1



James Tarjan

222 [12] QP Reynolds-Stoutenborough: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nc3  
 d5 3 Bg5 Nbd7 4 Nf3 c6 5 Qd3 Qa5  
 6 Bd2 Qb6 7 0-0-0 Ng4 8 Be1 g6 9  
 e4 de 10 Ne4 Ndf6 11 h3 Ne4 12  
 hg Nf6 13 g5 Nh5 14 Ne5 Be6 15 Q  
 a3 Qc7 16 Qe3 0-0-0 17 g4 Ng7 18  
 Bg2 Ne8 19 Qa3 Bd5 20 Bd5 Rd5  
 21 c4! (Diagram) Re5 22 de Qe5  
 23 Qa7 Nc7 24 Bc3 Qg5+ 25 Kb1 e5  
 26 Rd2 Be7 27 Rhd1 Rd8 28 Qa5 Rd  
 2 29 Rd2 f6 30 f3 Qe3 31 Bb4 c5  
 32 Ba3 Ne6 33 Qa8+ Kc7 34 Qa5+ Kb8 35 Qc3 Qe1+ 36 Q  
 c1 Qc1+ 37 Kc1 Nd4 38 f4 Kc7 39 fe fe 40 Rh2 Bg5+  
 41 Kd1 h6 42 Bc5 Ne6 43 Bb4 e4 44 Bc3 Kc6 45 b4





(72)

e3 46 Kc2 Bf4 47 Re2 b5 48 cb+ Kb5 49 Kb3 h5 50 a4+  
Kc6 51 gh gh 52 Kc4 h4 53 b5+ Kd6 54 a5 h3 55 a6 Nc  
7 56 Re1 h2 57 Rd1+ Ke6 58 a7 Na8 59 Ba5 e2  
60 Rh1 Kd6 61 Kd3 Kc5 62 b6 Kc6 63 Ke2 Bd6 64 Kf3  
Kb7 65 Kg2 Bc5 66 Rb1 Bg1 67 Rb3 1:0

223 [13] SICILIAN Bliss-Cross: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 e6 3 Nf

3 cd 4 c3 dc 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 Bc4 a6

7 0-0 d6 8 Qe2 Nf6 9 Rd1 Qc7 10

Bf4 Be2 11 Rac1 0-0 12 h3 Bd7

13 e5 Ne8 (Diagram) 14 ed Bd6

15 Rd6 Nd6 16 Ne4 e5 17 Be5 Ne5

18 Bf7+ Rf7 19 Rc7 Nf3+ 20 gf N

b5 21 Rc4 Re8 22 Qd3 h6

23 a4 Na7 24 Nd6 Re1+ 25 Kh2

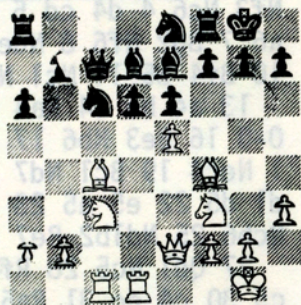
Rfe7 26 Re4 Nc6 27 Qc3 Rele4 28

fe Ne5 29 f4 Nf7 30 e5 Be6 31

f5 Bd5 32 Qc8+ Kh7 33 Nf7 Bf7 34

e6 Bh5 35 Qd8 Re8

36 Qd7 b6 37 f6 1:0



224 [14] NIMZOINDIAN Appleberry-Bisguier: 1 d4 Nf6

2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Nge2 Ne4 6 Qc2 Bb7 7 a3

Bc3+ 8 Nc3 Nc3 9 Qc3 0-0 10 Qc2 Qh4 11 b3 c5 12 dc

bc 13 Bb2 Nc6 14 Qd2 Rfd8 15 Qd6 Rac8 16 Bc3 a5 17

Be2 Ba8 18 0-0 Rb8 19 Rab1 Qg5 20 f4 Qg6

21 Bd3 f5 22 Rf2 Rdc8 23 Bc2 Qe8 24 Rd1 Rb7 25 Qc

5 d5 26 cd Nb4 27 Qd4 Nd5 28 Ba5 Rd7 29 Qe5 Nf6 30

Rd7 Qd7 31 Rd2 Bd5 32 Bc3 Qc6 33 Bb2 Rc7 34 h3 h5

35 b4 Kh7 36 Kh2 Rd7 37 Bf5+ ef 38 Qf5+ Kg8 39 Bf6

gf 40 e4 Be6

41 Qg6+ Kf8 42 Qf6+ Ke8 43 Rd7 Qd7 44 Qh8+ Ke7 45

Qh5 Qd3 46 Qe5 Kf7 47 a4 Qb3 48 b5 Qa4 49 b6 Bh3 50

b7 Qc2

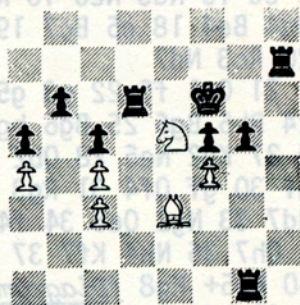
51 Qh5+ Kg7 52 Qh3 Qb2 53 Qc8 Qf2 54 Qg4+ Kh6 55

b8/Q 1:0



225 [15] QGD Leopoldi-Romero: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Nf6 4 e3 a6 5 a3 dc 6 Bc4 b5 7 Be2 Bb7 8 Bf3 Bf3 9 Qf3 Nbd7 10 Qc6 Be7 11 e4 0-0 12 e5 Ne8 13 Be3 Nb6 14 Rc1 Nc4 15 Rc2 Na5 16 Qf3 Nb3 17 Nge2 c5 18 d5 ed 19 Nd5 Nc7 20 Nc7 Qc7 21 Bf4 Qa5+ 22 Kf1 Rad8 23 g3 c4 24 Kg2 Qb6 25 Rf1 Qg6 26 Rc3 Nd2 27 Bd2 Rd2 28 Nf4 Qf5 29 b3 cb 30 Rb3 Qe5 31 Re3 Qf6 32 Qb7 Bc5 33 Rf3 Qd6 34 a4 b4 35 a5 Rb8 36 Qe4 b3 37 Rd3 Rd3 38 Nd3 Qd4 39 Qe2 Qd5+ 40 Kg1 Bd4 41 Rb1 g6 42 Nc1 b2 43 Nd3 Qa5 44 Qc2 Qb5 45 Qd2 a5 46 Ne1 Bg7 47 Nc2 a4 48 Qe3 Qb3 49 Qa7 Rc8 50 Ne1 a3 51 Qa6 Rc1 52 Qa8+ Bf8 53 Qe4 Rb1 0:1

226 [17] NIMZOINDIAN Weinberger-D Reynolds: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e3 b6 5 Bd3 Bb7 6 Nge2 Bg2 7 Rg1 Be4 8 Ng3 Bc3+ 9 bc Bd3 10 Qd3 d6 11 e4 Nbd7 12 f4 h6 13 a4 a5 14 Ra2 g6 15 Rag2 c5 16 e5 de 17 de Ng4 18 h3 Nde5 19 Qd8+ Rd8 20 hg Nf3+ 21 Ke2 Ng1+ 22 Rg1 Kd7 23 Be3 f5 24 gf ef 25 Nf1 Rhg8 26 Nd2 Ke6 27 Rb1 Rd6 28 Rh1 Rh8 29 Nf3 Kf6 30 Ne5 Rh7 31 Rg1 g5 32 Kf3 (*Diagram*) h5? 33 fg+! Ke5 34 Bf4+ Ke6 35 Bd6 Kd6 36 g6 Rg7 37 Kf4 Ke6 38 Kg5 f4 39 Re1+ Kd6 40 Kf6 Rg8 41 Rd1+ Kc6 42 g7 Rc8 43 Rf1 1:0



227 [16] KID DeFotis-Friedman: 1 g3 g6 2 Bg2 Bg7 3 d4 Nf6 4 c4 0-0 5 Nc3 d6 6 e4 Nc6 7 Nge2 a6 8 0-0 Rb8 9 b3 e5 10 de Ne5 11 f4 Ned7 12 Bb2 Re8 13 Qc2 b5 14 cb ab 15 Nd4 c6 16 e5 Ng4 17 Nd1 Bb7 18 Nc6 Bc6 19 Qc6 de 20 f5 Nh6 21 Ne3 Rb6 22 Qd5 Qe7 23 fg hg 24 Rfd1 Nf6 25 Qf3 Qe6 26 Qf1 Rbb8 27 Rac1 Qb6 28 Qf2 Nfg4 29 Nq4 Ng4



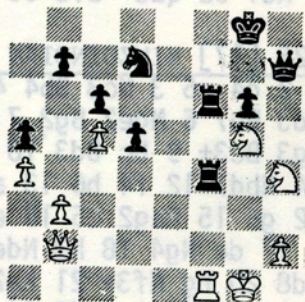
30 Qb6 Rb6 31 Bh3 Nh6 32 Rd5 b4 33 Re1 Ra8 34 Ra1 e4! 35 Bg7 Kg7 36 Rd4 f5 37 Kf2 Nf7 38 g4 Kf6 39 gf gf 40 Rf1 Ng5 41 Bf5! Kf5 42 Rd5+ Kf4 0:1

228 [20] BENONI Loftsson-Noel: 1 Nf3 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 d4 c5 4 e4 Qb6 5 dc Qc5 6 Be2 Nc6 7 0-0 Nf6 8 Nc3 0-0 9 Be3 Qa5 10 Nd2 d6 11 Nb3 Qc7 12 Rc1 a6 13 Nd5 Nd5 14 cd 1:0

229 [21] ENGLISH Lapiken-Ervin: 1 c4 e6 2 b3 d5 3 Bb2 Nf6 4 Nf3 c6 5 Qc2 Nbd7 6 d3 Bd6 7 Nbd2 0-0 8 e3 Qe7 9 Be2 a5 10 a4 e5 11 0-0 e4 12 Ne1 Nc5 13 Bd4 Bf5 14 Rc1 ed 15 Nd3 Ne6 16 Nf3 Nd4 17 Nd4 Be4 18 c5 Bc7 19 Qd1 Rae8 20 Rc3 Nd7

21 Qc1 f5 22 g3 g5 23 Ne1 f4 24 Bh5 Bg6 25 Bg6 hg 26 Qc2 Kg7 27 Kg2 Ne5 28 Qb2 Qf6 29 ef gf 30 gf Qf4 31 Rg3 Rf6 32 Kg1 Nd7 33 Ng2 Qe5 34 f4 Qh5 35 Rg5 Qh7 36 Nh4 Kf7 37 Rg4 Re4 38 Ndf3 Bf4 39 Rf4 Ref4 40 Ng5+ Kg8 (*Diagram*)

41 Rf4 Qh5 42 Ne5 Re6 43 Nf3 Ne5 44 Qc3 Nf3+ 45 Rf3 Re2 46 Rh3 Qe5 47 Qe5 Re5 48 Kf2 Rh5 49 Re3 Rh2+ 50 Kg3 Rb2 51 Kg4 Kf7 52 Rf3+ Ke6 53 Re3+ Kf6 54 Kf4 Rc2 0:1



230 [22] KID Ulrich-Shean: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 Bg5 h6 7 Be3 e5 8 d5 Nbd7 9 g4 Ne8 10 h4 a5 11 h5 g5 12 f3 Nc5 13 Kf2 Bd7 14 Qc2 b6 15 Nh3 Bf6 16 Kg2 Be7 17 Nf2 Ng7 18 Rhd1 Qc8 19 Nh1 f6 20 Ng3 Qb7 21 Rdb1 Ra7 22 Bd1 Raa8 23 Qe2 Rae8 24 b3 Kh7 25 a3 Qc8 26 b4 Nb7 27 Ba4 Rf7 28 Bb5 Bb5 29 Nb5 c5 30 Na7 Qa8 31 Nc6 Nd8 32 Nd8 Bd8



33 bc bc 34 Rb5 Rb7 35 Rab1 Rb5 36 Rb5 Bc7 37 Qb2 Rb  
8 38 a4 Rb5 39 Qb5 Qb8 40 Qd7 Qd8 41 Qf7 Bb8 42 Nf5!  
Qc7 43 Ne7 1:0

231 [23] RUY Bone-Abbott: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5 a6  
4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 Ne4 6 d4 b5 7 Bb3 d5 8 de Be6 9 c3 B  
c5 10 Nbd2 0-0 11 Qe2 Nd2 12 Bd2 f6!? 13 ef Qf6 14 N  
g5 Bf7 15 Qd3! 1:0

232 [25] TWO KTS Bolton-Rubin: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 B  
c4 Nf6 4 0-0 Bc5 5 b4 Bb4 6 c3 Be7 7 d4 0-0 8 de Ne4  
9 Qd5 Ng5 10 Bg5 Bg5 11 e6 Bf6 12 ef+ Kh8 13 Rd1 d6  
14 Nbd2 Ne7 15 Qh5 Bf5 16 Nh4 Bh4 17 Qh4 Nc6 18 Qf4  
Bg6 19 Ne4 Ne5 20 Bd5 Bf7

21 Qg3 Bd5 22 Rd5 Qe7 23 Re1 Qf7 24 Rb5 b6 25 Ng5  
Qf4 26 Ne6 Qg3 27 hg Rf7 28 f4 Nc6 29 Rb2 Re8 30  
Rbe2 g6 31 g4 Kg8 32 g3 Nd8 33 Ng5 Re2 34 Re2 Rd7 35  
Re8+ Kg7 36 Rd8! Rd8 37 Ne6+ Kf6 38 Nd8 c5 39 Kf2 a5  
40 Ke3 Ke7 41 Nc6+ Ke6 42 c4 d5 43 Kd3 Kd6

44 Na7 dc+ 45 Kc4 h5 46 Nc8+ Ke6 47 Nb6 hg 48 Kc5  
Kf5 49 Kd5 g5 50 fg Kg5 51 Nc4 a4 52 Ke6 Kg6 53 Nb2  
a3 54 Nc4 1:0

233 [26] ENGLISH Chellstorp-Crane: 1 g3 e5 2 Bg2 Nc6  
3 c4 g6 4 Nc3 d6 5 e3 Bg7 6 Nge2 Bf5 7 d3 Qd7 8 Nd5  
Nd8 9 e4 Be6 10 0-0 c6 11 Ne3 h5 12 f4 Nh6 13 e4 Bh3  
14 f5 Bg2 15 Kg2 Qe7 16 d5 c5 17 Ng1 Ng8 18 Nf3 Bh6  
19 fg Be3 20 Be3 Qd7

21 Nh4 Ne7 22 g7 Rg8 23 Qh5 Rg7 24 Bg5 Rg8 25 Rf6  
b5 26 Raf1 Rf8 27 Rh6 bc 28 Rh8 Qb5 29 Rf8+ Kf8 30 Q  
h8+ Ng8 31 Ng6+ Ke8 32 Qg8+ Kd7 33 Bd8 Rd8 34 Qf7+ K  
c8 35 Ne7+ 1:0

234 [28] ENGLISH Christiansen-Romanenko: 1 c4 c5 2 N  
f3 Nf6 3 Nc3 g6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Bg7 6 e4 d6 7 Be2 Nc6



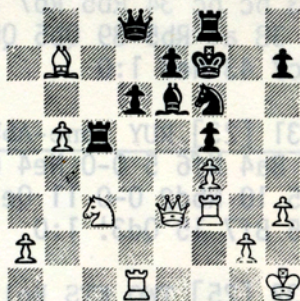
8 Be3 0-0 9 0-0 Bd7 10 h3 Rc8  
 11 Qd2 a6 12 f4 Ne8 13 Rad1 N  
 d4 14 Bd4 Bc6 15 b4 f5 16 ef  
 gf 17 b5 ab 18 cb Bd7 19 Bg7  
 Ng7 20 Kh1 Be6 21 Bf3 Rc5 22  
 Bb7 Nh5 23 Rf3 Nf6 24 Qe3 Kf7

(Diagram) 25 Qc5! dc 26 Rd8

Rd8 27 a4 Ne4 28 Ne4 fe 29 Rc  
 3 Rd3 30 Rc5 e3 31 Re5 Bc4 32  
 Bf3 Ra3 33 Re4 Bd5 34 Re3!? R

e3 35 Bd5+ e6 36 Bc6 Ke7 37 a5 Kd6 38 a6 Ra3 39 Kh2  
 Kc7 40 g4 Kb6 41 g5 Rc3 42 h4 Rd3

43 h5 Rd8 44 Kg3 Rd3+ 45 Kg4 Rd4 46 Kf3 Rd3+ 47 K  
 e4 Rd1 48 Ke5 Re1+ 49 Kf6 Rf1 50 Kg7 Rf4 51 Kh7 e5  
 52 g6 Rh4 53 h6 e4 54 g7 e3 55 g8/Q e2 56 Qg1+ 1:0



### 235 [30] SICILIAN Riggs-Nash:

1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 e5 Nd5  
 4 Nc3 Nc3 5 dc d5 6 c4 d4 7 B  
 d5 Nc6 8 0-0 Bg4 9 Re1 e6 10  
 h3 Bh5 11 Bf4 Be7 12 Qe2 Qc7  
 13 Bh2 Bd8 14 a3 Ne7 15 Be4 R  
 b8 16 Qd3 Bg6 17 Nd2 Nc8 18 B  
 g6 hg 19 c3 dc 20 Qc3 Ne7

21 Ne4 Nf5 22 b4 Be7 23

Rad1 0-0 24 g4 Nh6 (Diagram)

25 Nf6+! Kh8 26 Rd7 Qc6 27 b5 Qb6 28 Re7 gf 29 ef R  
 bc8 30 Qe3 Kh7 31 Bf4 Ng8 32 Qg3 Nf6 33 Qh4+ Nh5 34  
 gh g5 35 Qg5 1:0



236 [35] FRENCH Commons-McFarland: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5  
 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e5 c5 5 Qg4 Ne7 6 dc Nbc6 7 Nf3 d4 8 Bb  
 5 Kf8 9 0-0!? dc 10 Bg5 Bc5 11 Bc6 bc 12 Rad1 Qb6?  
 13 b4 Nd5 14 bc Qc5 15 Qa4 a5 16 Be3 Qb5 17 Qa3+  
 Kg8 18 Rb1 Qc4 19 Bc5 f6 20 Rfd1 Kf7 21 Rd4 Qe2



22 Qa4 Bd7 23 ef gf 24 Rd5! ed 25 Re1 Qe1+ 26 Ne1  
Rab8 27 f3 Rb5 28 Qf4 1:0

237 [33] CARO-KANN Ramirez-Tobin: 1 e4 c6 2 Nc3 d5

3 Nf3 Bg4 4 h3 Bf3 5 Qf3 Nf6 6

d3 e6 7 a3 Nbd7 8 g4 h6 9 Qg2

Qb6 10 Be2 0-0-0 11 0-0 Bd6 12

b4 g5 13 Rb1 d4 14 Nd1 h5!? 15

Bg5 hg 16 h4 Rdg8 17 f4 gf 18

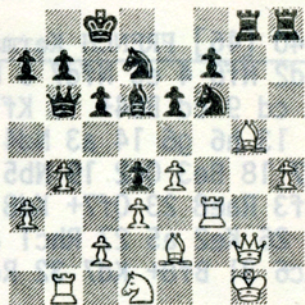
Rf3 (*Diagram*) Ne4!? 19 Rf7 Ng5

20 hg Qd8 21 Nf2 Rg5 22 Bg4

Ne5 23 Rf4 Ng4 24 Rg4 Rg4 25 N

g4 Rg8 26 Re1 Qg5 27 Re4 Bf4

28 Kf2 e5 29 Kf3 Rf8 30 Ke2



Bc1 31 Kd1 Ba3 32 Ne3 Qg2 33 Ng2 Rf2 34 Re2 Rf1+ 35

Re1 Re1+ 36 Ne1 Bb4 37 Nf3 Bd6 38 Ng5 Kd7 39 Kc1 b5

40 Kb2 a5 41 Ne4 Ke6 42 Kb3 Bb4 43 Ng5+ Kd5

44 Ne4 c5 45 Nf6+ Kc6 46 Ng4 a4+ 47 Ka2 Kd6 48 Nf

6 c4 0:1

238 [40] FRENCH Sokolowski-R Gross: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5

3 e5 c5 4 c3 Qb6 5 Nf3 Bd7 6 Bd3 Bb5 7 Bc2 a5 8 Be3

Nc6 9 Nbd2 Ba6 10 Rb1 cd 11 Nd4 Qc7 12 Nc6 bc 13 f4

Ne7 14 Qg4 g6 15 Kf2 Nf5 16 Bf5 gf 17 Qh5 Rb8 18 b3

Bd3 19 Rbd1 a4 20 Nf3 Bc2

21 Rd2 ab 22 ab Bb3 23 Ng5 Qd7 24 Ra1 c5 25 Rb2

d4?! 26 Rb3!! de+ 27 Ke3 Rc8 28 Rb6 c4 29 Re6+ 1:0

239 [42] KID Ellis-C Barnes: 1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 Nc3

d6 4 e4 Nd7 5 Be2 Ngf6 6 Bg5 h6 7 Be3 c5 8 d5 Qa5 9

Bd2 a6 10 h3 0-0 11 Nf3 Qc7 12 a4 e6 13 de fe

14 0-0 Rf7 15 Qc2 Nf8 16 Rad1 g5 17 e5 de 18 Ne4

Ne4 19 Qe4 Bd7 20 Bc3 Ba4 21 Rd2 Bc6 22 Oe3 e4

23 Nh2 Qf4 24 Bg7 Kg7 25 Qc3+ Qf6 26 Qf6+ Rf6 27

Ng4 Rf5 28 Rd6 Rc8 29 Rfd1 Rc7 30 Rd1d2 Rd7 31 Rd7+



(78)

Bd7 32 Bd1 Bc6 33 Bc2 h5 34 Ne3 Rf7 35 Bd1 Kg6 36 R  
d8 Nh7 37 Rd6 Re7 38 Nd5 Bd5 39 cd Nf6 40 de Kf5

41 Bb3 Ke5 42 Rd8 b5 43 Rc8 c4 44 Rc5+ Kd6 45 Rf5  
Ke6 0:1

240 [46] FRENCH Kerman-Callaway: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3  
Nd2 Nf6 4 e5 Nfd7 5 Ndf3 c5 6 c3 Nc6 7 Bd3 Qb6 8 Ne  
2 cd 9 cd Bb4+ 10 Kf1 Nf8 11 h4 Ng6 12 h5 Ngd7

13 h6 g6 14 a3 Nd4 15 Ned4 Bc5 16 b4 Bd4 17 Nd4 B  
d7 18 Be3 Qc2 19 Nb5 Bb5 20 Bb5+ Nc6 21 Bc5 Kd7 22  
Qf3 Rae8 23 Qf7+ Kd8 24 Qc7+ Kc7 25 Bc6 Kc6

26 Ke2 a5 27 Rhc1 ab 28 Bd6+ Kb6 29 ab Rc8 30 Bc5  
Kc6 31 Bf8+ Kd7 32 Rc8 Kc8 33 Rc1+ Kd7 34 Bd6 1:0

241 [61] PIRC Kakami-Regan: 1 e4 d6 2 d4 Nf6 3 Nc3  
g6 4 Bg5 h6 5 Bf4 Bg7 6 Qd2 g5 7 Bq3 Nh5 8 0-0-0 Ng

3 9 hg e6 10 Bc4 a6 11 Bb3 b5

12 a3 Nd7 13 Kb1 Bb7 14 Nh3 c5

15 d5 c4 16 Ba2 Nc5 17 f4 Qa5

18 de 0-0-0 19 Nf2 fe 20 e5 de

21 Qe3 b4 22 ab Qb4 23 fe Nd

7 24 Ng4 Rhf8 25 Rd4 Nb6 26

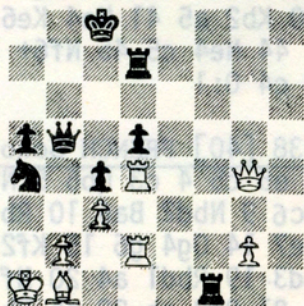
Rhd1 a5 27 Nf6 Bf6 28 ef Bd5

29 Nd5 ed 30 c3 Qb5 31 Qe6+ Rd

7 32 Ka1 Na4 33 Rd1d2 Qb6 34 Q

g4 h5 35 Qh5 Rf6 36 Qg4 Rf1+

37 Bb1 Qb5 (*Diagram*) 38 Rd5? Rb1+! 39 Kb1 Nc3+ 40 K  
c2 Nd5 0:1



242 [52] SICILIAN Timme-Hestenes: 1 e4 c5 2 f4 Nc6  
3 Nc3 d6 4 Nf3 g6 5 Bb5 Bg7 6 0-0 Nh6 7 d3 0-0 8 Qe

1 a6 9 Bc6 bc 10 h3 f5 11 e5 Qd7 12 Rf2 Nf7 13 Re2

Qc7 14 Bd2 Nd8 15 Na4 Qa7 16 Ba5 Rb8 17 ed ed 18 Re

7 Bd7 19 Nb6 Rb7 20 Nd7 Rd7 21 Bd8 Rfd8

22 Qe6+ Kh8 23 Re8+ 1:0



243 [62] QP Shaw-Beider: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3 cd ed 4 Nc3 Nf6 5 Bg5 Be7 6 Qc2 h6 7 Bh4 b6 8 e3 0-0 9 Nf3 Bb7 10 Bd3 Nbd7 11 0-0 Ne4 12 Be7 Qe7 13 Ne2 c5 14 Ng3 Rac8 15 Qe2 c4 16 Be4 de 17 Nd2 Bd5 18 Rfc1 Qe6 19 Qh5 f5 20 Ne2 Kh7 21 Nf4 Qd6 22 Nd5 Qd5

23 Qe2 b5 24 a4 a6 25 ab ab 26 Ra5 Nb6 27 Nb1 Qc6 28 Nc3 b4 29 Rc5 Qe6 30 Na2 b3 31 Nc3 Rc5 32 dc Nd7 33 Na4 Ne5 34 Nb6 Rd8 35 h3 Rd3 36 Qe1 Qg6 37 Kh1 Qc6 38 Qa5 c3 39 bc Rd2 40 c4 Rf2

41 Qb5 Qg6 42 Rg1 b2 43 Nd5 Nd3 44 c6 Qg3 45 Nf4 Rf4! 46 Rb1 Rf2 47 Rg1 Ne1 48 c7 Nf3 0:1

244 [74] KID Ewell-Politowski: 1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 e4 d6 4 Nc3 c5 5 d5 e6 6 f4 ed 7 cd Nbd7 8 Nf3 Ne7 9 Bd3 Nb6 10 0-0 f5 11 e5! de 12 d6 Nc6 13 fe 0-0

14 Bf4 Be6 15 Na4 Nd7 16 Ng5 Qe8 17 Rc1 Nce5 18 B e5 Ne5 19 Nc5 Bd5? 20 Bf5 Ba2 21 Be6+ Be6 22 Nce6 R f1+ 23 Qf1 Qd7 24 Rc7 1:0 If 24..Qd6 25 Rg7+ Kh8 26 Rh7+ Kg8 27 Rh8+ Kh8 28 Qf6+ Kg8 29 Qg7+++

245 [146] QGD Bunning-Bradbury: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nc3 c6 3 d4 d5 4 e3 g6 5 Nf3 Bg7 6 Bd3 0-0 7 0-0 b6 8 e4 de 9 Ne4 Ne4 10 Be4 f5 11 Bc2 b5 12 Bb3 Kh8 13 Rb1 Ba6 14 c5 Qc7 15 Ng5 Rf6 16 Ne6 Qd7 17 Ng7 Kg7 18 Bg5 R f8 19 Re1 Re8 20 Qd2 Bb7 21 Bh6+ Kh8 22 Bf7 Rd8

23 d5 e5 24 Be6 Qe8 25 Qc3 Nd7 26 Re5 Nf6 27 Rf5!

### ROUND NINE

Undefeated after nine: Evans, Reshevsky, Ree and Benko. 8-1 Evans, Benko, Browne. 7½ Lombardy, Kaval-ek, Reshevsky. 7 Gheorghiu, Saidy, Jacobs and Ree.

246 [2]\* QGD Benko-Lombardy: 1 c4 c5 2 Nf3 Nf6 3 Nc3 Nc6 4 e3 e6 5 d4 d5 6 a3 a6 7 dc Bc5 8 b4 Ba7

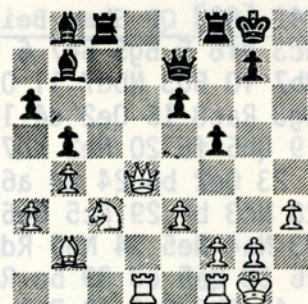


(08)

9 Bb2 0-0 10 Qc2 Qe7 11 Be2 dc  
12 Bc4 b5 13 Bd3 Bb7 14 0-0!  
Rac8 15 Qe2 Ng4! 16 h3 Nge5 17  
Ne5 Ne5 18 Bh7+ Kh7 19 Qh5+ Kg  
8 20 Qe5 f5!

21 Rad1 Bb8 22 Qd4 (*Diagram*)  
Bf3! 23 gf Rc4! 24 Qc4 bc 25 N  
e2 Rd8 26 f4 Kf7 27 Rd8 Qd8 28  
Nd4 Qd5 29 Rc1 g5! 30 fg e5 31  
Nc2 Qd2 32 Ne1 Qb2 33 Rc4 Qa1

34 Kf1 e4 35 Rc5 Be5 36 Ke2 Bc3 37 Nc2 Qb2 Time 0 1  
\*Notes in Chess Life & Review, Dec. '71, P. 684.



247 [4] PIRC Kavalek-Karklins: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 d6 3  
d4 Bg4 4 e3 Nbd7 5 Be2 e5 6 Nc3 c6 7 h3 Bh5 8 d5 Be  
7 9 0-0 0-0 10 Nd2 Be2 11 Qe2 g6 12 e4 Nh5 13 g3 Bg  
5 14 dc bc 15 Nb3 Bc1 16 Rac1 Qb6 17 c5 Nc5 18 Nc5  
Qc5 19 Nd5 Qb5 20 Ne7+ Kh8

21 Qd2 Qb7 22 Nc6 Qd7 23 Ne5 Qh3 24 Qd6 Ng3 25 Ng  
6+ hg 26 Qg3 Qe6 27 e5 Rab8 28 b3 Rb5 29 f4 Kg7 30  
Kg2 Ra5 31 Rc2 Ra6 32 Rfd1 Ra5 33 Qg5 the rest was  
undecipherable 1:0

248 [5] RETI Saigy-R Reynolds: 1 c4 Nf6 2 g3 c6 3 N  
f3 d5 4 b3 Bg4 5 Bg2 Nbd7 6 Bb2 e6 7 0-0 Bd6 8 d3  
0-0 9 h3 Bh5 10 Nbd2 Qb6 11 Qc2 Rfe8 12 e4 e5 13 ed  
cd 14 cd Nd5 15 Nc4 Qa6 16 Nfe5 Ne5 17 Be5 Be5 18  
Rae1 Nb4 19 Qd2 Nd3 20 Qd3 Bf6

21 f4 Red8 22 Qe4 Bd4+ 23 Kh1 f6 24 Qb7 Qb7 25 Bb  
7 Rab8 26 Bf3 Bg6 27 Rd1 Bc3 28 Rc1 Bd2 29 Rcd1 Bc3  
30 Rd8+ Rd8 31 Rc1 Bb4 32 Kg2 Bf7 33 Ne3 Rd2+ 34 Kf  
1 Be6 35 f5 Bd7 36 a4 ½:½

249 [6] SICILIAN Jacobs-Ree: 1 e4 c5 2 c3 e6 3 d4  
d5 4 ed ed 5 Bb5+ Nc6 6 Nf3 Bd6 7 0-0 Nge7 8 dc Bc5



9 Nbd2 0-0 10 Nb3 Bb6 11 Bf4 Bg4 12 h3 Bh5 13 Be2 R  
e8 14 Re1 Rc8 15 Nfd4 Be2 16 Re2 Ng6 17 Re8+ Qe8 18  
Bg3 Qe4 19 Nd2 Qe7 20 Nd2f3 Nd4

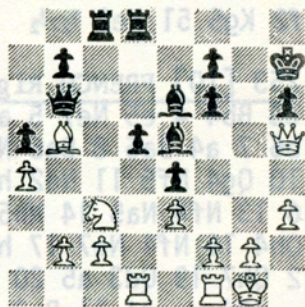
21 Nd4 Qe4 22 Nf3 h6 23 Qd2 Qc4 24 a3 Re8 25 Re1  
Re4 26 Ne5 Ne5 27 Be5 Qa2 28 Re4 de 29 Qd7 e3 30 Qc  
8+ Kh7 31 Qf5+ Kg8 32 Qc8+ Kh7 33 Qf5+  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

250 [8] QP Binet-Christiansen:

1 d4 Nf6 2 Bg5 c5 3 dc e6 4  
e3 Bc5 5 a3 a5 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 Nc3  
d5 8 Bd3 0-0 9 0-0 h6 10 Bh4 B  
e7 11 Qe1 e5 12 Rad1 Be6 13 Bb  
5 e4 14 Nd4 Nd4 15 Rd4 Qb6 16  
Qe2 Rfd8 17 h3 Rac8 18 a4 Bc5  
19 Rdd1 Bb4 20 Na2 Bd6

21 Bf6 gf 22 Nc3 Be5 23 Qh5  
Kh7 (*Diagram*) 24 Nd5!? Qc5 25

c4 Rg8 26 Qh4 Rg6 27 Kh1 f5 28 Nf4 Bf4 29 Qf4 Rcg8  
30 g3 Rg5 31 Qd6 Qc8 32 h4 Rg4 33 Rg1 Rg8g6 34 Qd8  
Qc5 35 Qd6 Qc8 36 Qd8 Qc5 37 Qd4 Qe7 38 Qd8 Qb4 39  
Qd2 Qe7 40 Qd6 Qf6 41 Rg2 Qb2 42 Rd2 Qg7 43 Rh2  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$



251 [7] CARO-KANN Friedman-Weinberger: 1 e4 c6 2 d4  
d5 3 Nc3 de 4 Ne4 Nf6 5 Nf6+ gf 6 Bc4 Bf5 7 Ne2 e6  
8 Be3 Nd7 9 Ng3 Bg6 10 Qe2 Bd6 11 0-0-0 Nb6 12 Bb3  
Nd5 13 Kb1 a5 14 Bd5 cd 15 Qb5+ Qd7 16 Qd7+ Kd7 17  
Kc1 Ra6 18 Ne2 Rc8 19 c3 b5 20 Nf4 b4

21 Kd2 bc+ 22 bc Bf4 23 Bf4 Rb6 24 Rc1 Rb2+ 25 Ke  
3 Ra2 26 h4 a4 27 h5 Bc2 28 Kd2 Bf5+ 29 Ke3 a3 30  
Rhg1 Rb2 31 g4 Bc2 32 Kd2 Bb1+ 0:1

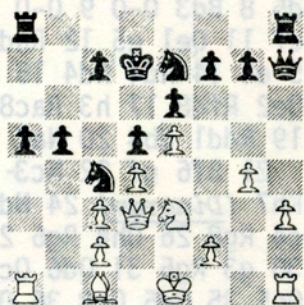
252 [9] SICILIAN Schwartz-Denker: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6  
3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 e5 5 Nb5 a6 6 Nd6+ Bd6 7 Qd6 Qf6 8 Qc  
7 Nge7 9 Nc3 Nb4 10 Bd3 d5 11 0-0 d4 12 Na4 Qc6 13  
Qc6 Nec6 14 Nb6 Rb8 15 Bd2 Nd3 16 cd Be6 17 b4 Kd8



(82)

18 Rfc1 Kc7 19 Nc4 Bc4 20 Rc4 Kd7 21 a4 Rbc8  
22 Rac1 Ne7 23 Kf1 Rc4 24 Rc4 Rc8 25 Ke2 b5 26 ab  
ab 27 Rc8 Nc8 28 f4 ef 29 Bf4 Na7 30 Bd2 Nc6 31 g4  
Ke6 32 h3 f6 33 Be1 Kf7 34 Bd2 Kg6 35 Kf3 h5 36 gh+  
Kh5 37 Be1 Ne5+ 38 Ke2 Nc6 39 Kf3 Kg5 40 Ke2 Kf4  
41 Kf2 g6 42 Ke2 Ne5 43 Bf2 Nf3 44 Kf1 Nd2+ 45 Ke  
2 Nf3 46 Kf1 Ne5 47 Ke2 Nc6 48 Be1 f5 49 ef gf 50 K  
f2 Kg5 51 Ke2  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

253 [10] FRENCH Riggs-Formanek: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 N  
c3 Bb4 4 e5 Ne7 5 a3 Bc3+ 6 bc  
b6 7 a4 Ba6 8 Ba6 Na6 9 a5 Nb8  
10 Qg4 Nf5 11 Ne2 h5 12 Qf3 Nc  
6 13 Nf4 Na5 14 Nh5 Nc4 15 g4  
Qh4 16 Nf4 Ne7 17 h3 Kd7 18 Ng  
2 Qh7 19 Qd3 a5 20 Ne3 b5  
(Diagram) 21 Ba3 Qd3 22 cd N  
a3 23 Ra3 b4 24 cb ab 25 Ra8 R  
a8 26 0-0 Nc6 27 Rb1 Ra3 28 Nc  
2 Rd3 29 Nb4 Rd4 30 Nc6 Kc6 31  
Rb3 Re4 32 Rc3+ Kb6 33 Rf3 c5 34 Rf7 c4 35 Rf3 d4  
36 Kf1 c3 0:1



254 [11] VIENNA Dubeck-Bliss: 1 e4 e5 2 Nc3 Nc6 3 B  
c4 Nf6 4 d3 d6 5 f4 Bg4 6 Nge2 Nh5 7 0-0 d5 8 Bd5 B  
c5+ 9 Kh1 Nd4 10 fe 0-0 11 Bf4 Nf4 12 Rf4 Qg5 13 Rg  
4!? Qg4 14 b4 Bb6 15 Bb7 Rae8 16 Nd4 Qd1+ 17 Rd1 Bd  
4 18 Nb5 Be5 19 Na7 Bc3 20 Nc6 Bb4  
21 Nb4 Rb8 22 Bd5 Rb4 23 Kg1 g6 24 Bb3 Kg7 25 a4  
f6 26 Ra1 Ra8 27 a5 Ra7 28 a6 Kf8 29 Kf2 Ke7 30 Bd5  
Kd6 31 Bb7 Rb2 32 Rc1 Ke5 33 Ke3 c5 34 Kd2 Rb4 35 K  
c3 Ke6 36 g4 Ke5 37 Rf1 Rd4 38 h4 Rb4 39 g5 fg  
40 hg Rbb7 41 ab Rb7 42 Kc4 Rc7 43 Rf6 Rc8 44 Rf7  
Rc6 45 Rh7 Kf4 46 Kd5 Rc8 47 Rf7+ Kg5 48 e5 Rd8+ 49  
Kc5 Rc8+ 50 Kd6 Rc2 51 d4 Ra2 52 e6 Ra6+ 53 Ke5 1:0

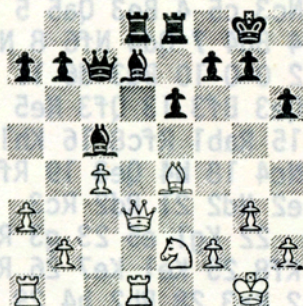


255 [13] SICILIAN Ervin-Appleberry: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3  
 a6 3 c4 Nc6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Nf6 6 Nc3 e5 7 Nc2 Bc5 8  
 Be3 d6 9 Bc5 dc 10 Qd8+ Kd8 11 0-0-0+ Nd4 12 f4 Ng4  
 13 Rd2 Bd7 14 Be2 Ne2+ 15 Re2 ef 16 Nd5 Be6 17 Rd1  
 Bd5 18 Rd5+ Ke7 19 Rc5 Rac8 20 Rg5 Nh2  
 21 g3 Nf3 22 Rg7 Rcg8 23 Rg8 Rg8 24 g4 Rg4 25 b4  
 Rg1+ 26 Kb2 h5 27 Rf2 Rg3 28 b5 h4 29 Nb4 h3 30 Nd5  
 Kd8 31 ba ba 0:1

256 [14] FRENCH Lohrman-Ulrich

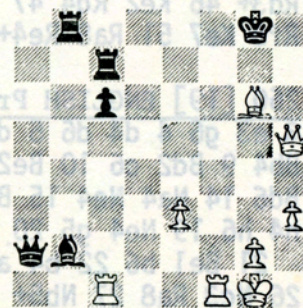
1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Bb4 4  
 Bd3 de 5 Be4 Nf6 6 Bg5 Nbd7 7  
 Nge2 h6 8 Bf6 Nf6 9 Bf3 c6 10  
 a3 Bd6 11 Qd3 0-0 12 0-0 Re8  
 13 Rfd1 Qc7 14 g3 Bd7 15 Ne4  
 Ne4 16 Be4 Rad8 17 c4 c5 18 dc  
 Bc5 (*Diagram*) 19 b4 Ba4 20 Qd8  
 Bf2+ 21 Kf2 Rd8 22 Rd8+ Qd8 23  
 Rc1 Bc6 24 Bc6 bc 25 c5 a6

26 a4 Qd3 27 Rc3 Qb1 28 b5 ab 29 ab Qb5 30 Ke3 e5  
 0:1



257 [16] GRUNFELD Chellstorp-Martz: 1 c4 g6 2 d4 Nf  
 6 3 Nc3 d5 4 Bf4 Bg7 5 e3 c6 6  
 Rc1 0-0 7 Nf3 Bg4 8 h3 Bf3 9 Q  
 f3 Qa5 10 Bd3 Nbd7 11 0-0 dc  
 12 Bc4 e5 13 de Ne5 14 Be5 Q  
 e5 15 Rfd1 a5 16 Bb3 Qe7 17 Qf  
 4 Nd7 18 Qc7 Rfd8 19 Qb7 Rac8  
 20 Na4 Rb8 21 Qc7 Rbc8 22 Qa5  
 Ne5 23 Qa6 h5 24 Qe2 Qb4 25 f4  
 Nd7 26 f5 Kh8 27 fg fg 28 Be6  
 Qa4 29 Bd7 Rc7 30 Bf5 Rb8

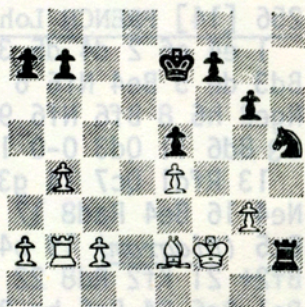
31 Bg6 Bb2 32 Qh5+ Kg8 33 Rf1 Qa2 (*Diagram*) 34 Rc  
 6 Rg7 35 Be4 Rd7 36 Ra6+ Ba7 37 Rg5 1:0





258 [15] SICILIAN Bolton-Burger: 1 e4 c5 2 c3 d6 3 f4 d5 4 e5 Bf5 5 d4 e6 6 Bd3 Bd3 7 Qd3 Nc6 8 Nf3 Qb6 9 0-0 Nh6 10 Rd1 Rc8 11 h3 cd 12 cd Nb4 13 Qe2 Nc2 14 Nc3 Na1 15 Be3 Nf5 16 Bf2 Bb4 17 Ra1 Bc3 18 Rc1 Ng3 19 Qc2 Ne4 20 Qa4+ Rc6 21 bc 0-0 22 Be1 h6 23 c4 Rfc8 24 Kh2 Qa6 25 Qd1 Rc4 26 Rb1 Rc2 27 a3 Qf1 28 Bd2 Qf2 29 Qf1 Qg3+ 0:1

259 [17] BENONI Romero-Biyiasas: 1 e4 g6 2 d4 Bg7 3 Nc3 c5 4 Be3 Qa5 5 Qd2 cd 6 Bd4 Bd4 7 Qd4 Nf6 8 Nf3 Nc6 9 Qd2 0-0 10 Bd3 d6 11 0-0 Bg4 12 Qe3 Bf3 13 Qf3 Ne5 14 Qe2 Qb6 15 Rab1 Rfc8 16 Kh1 Qc5 17 f4 Nc4 18 b4 Qe3 19 Rfe1 Qe2 20 Re2 Nd2 21 Rd2 Rc3 22 Kg1 e5 23 g3 Rac8 24 Kf1 Kf8 25 Ke1 Ke7 26 Re2 h5 27 Kd2 Ra3 28 Rb2 h4 29 Re3 hg 30 hg Rh8 31 fe de 32 Be2 Re3 33 Ke3 Rh3 34 Kf3 Nh5 35 Kf2 Rh2+ (Diagram) 36 Kf3 Ng3! 37 Bd3 Nh5 38 Rb3 Nf4 39 Ra3 Nd3 40 cd Rb2 41 Ra7 Rb4 42 a4 Kd6 43 a5 Kc6 44 Ra8 Rd4 45 Re8 Rd3+ 46 Ke2 Rd4 47 Re5 Kd6 48 Re8 Ra4 49 e5+ Kd7 50 Rf8 Ke7 51 Ra8 Re4+ 0:1

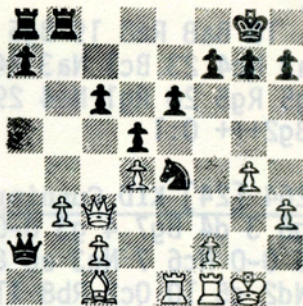


260 [19] ENGLISH Presser-Tarjan: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3 e3 g6 4 d4 d6 5 de de 6 Qd8+ Kd8 7 Nf3 Nbd7 8 b3 Bb4 9 Bd2 c6 10 Be2 a5 11 0-0 Ke7 12 Rfd1 Rd8 13 a3 Bd6 14 Na4 Ne4 15 Be1 c5 16 Nd2 Nef6 17 f3 Ra6 18 B h4 h6 19 Ne4 g5 20 Nd6 Rd6 21 Be1 b6 22 b4 ab 23 ab Bb7 24 bc bc 25 Rd6 Kd6 26 Nc3 Ra8 27 Nb5+ Ke7 28 Ra8 Ba8 29 Ba5 Ne8 30 Nc7 Nc7 31 Bc7 Bb7 32 Bd3 Ke6 33 Kf2 Nf6 34 Bd8 e4 35 B e2 ef 36 gf Nd7 37 f4 gf 38 ef Nf6 39 Ke3 Ba6 ½:½



## 261 [18] CARO-KANN Barnes-Bone

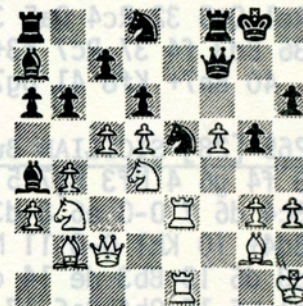
1 e4 c6 2 Nc3 d5 3 Nf3 Bg4 4  
 ed cd 5 Bb5+ Nc6 6 h3 Bf3 7 Qf  
 3 Nf6 8 d3 e6 9 Bg5 Be7 10 0-0  
 0-0 11 Bc6 bc 12 Rae1 Qa5 13  
 g4 Rfb8 14 Bc1 Bb4 15 d4 Bc3  
 16 Qc3 Qa2 17 b3 Ne4 (*Diagram*)  
 18 Re4!? de 19 Bf4 Qa6 20 Bb  
 8 Rb8 21 Qe3 f5 22 f3 Qa2 23  
 fe Qc2 24 ef ef 25 Qe6+ Kh8



26 Qe5 Qb3 27 gf Rg8 28 Kh2 Qc2+ 29 Kg3 Qc4 30 Rf  
 4 Qf7 31 Rf3 Re8 32 Qc5 Qf6 33 Qc3 Re2 34 h4 Qd6+  
 35 Rf4 Qd5 36 Qf3 Qb5 37 Re4 Qb8+ 38 Kg4 Re4+ 39  
 Qe4 Qc8 40 Qe5 h6 41 Kf4 Qd8 Time 0:1

## 262 [20] IRREG Fritzingher-Kupersmith: 1 g3 e5 2 Nf3

Nc6 3 d3 Bc5 4 Bg2 d6 5 0-0 Nf  
 6 6 c3 0-0 7 b4 Bb6 8 Nbd2 a6  
 9 Bb2 h6 10 a3 Be6 11 c4 Nfd7  
 12 Rc1 f5 13 Nb3 Qe7 14 d4 Bf7  
 15 d5 Nd8 16 Nh4 Be8 17 Qc2 Qg  
 5 18 c5 Ba7 19 f4 ef 20 Rf4 g6  
 21 Nf3 Qe7 22 e4 Nf6 23 ef  
 g5 24 Rd4 Qe3+ 25 Kh1 Ba4 26 R  
 d3 Qe7 27 Re1 Qf7 28 Nfd4 Ng4  
 29 h3 Ne5 30 Rde3 b6 (*Diagram*)



31 Re5! de 32 Re5 bc 33 bc Rb8 34 Qc4 Bb3 35 Nb3  
 Bc5!? 36 Qc5 Rb3 37 Re7 Rb2 38 Rf7 Rf7 39 d6 cd 40  
 Qd6 Nb7 41 Qg6+ Rg7 42 Qe8+ Kh7 43 f6 Nd6 44 Be4+ N  
 e4 45 Qe4+ Rg6 46 f7 1:0

263 [23] SICILIAN P Smith-Commons: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 e6  
 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 g3 Be7 7 Bg2 0-0 8 0-0  
 a6 9 Be3 Qc7 10 Qe2 Nc6 11 Rad1 Bd7 12 f4 Na5 13 Kh  
 1 Nc4 14 Bc1 b5 15 e5 de 16 fe Qe5 17 Qe5 Ne5



(86)

18 Ba8 Ra8 19 Bg5 Bc8 20 Kg2 Bb7+ 21 Kh3 Rc8 22  
a3 Nc4 23 Bc1 Na3 24 ba Rc3 25 Bb2 Rc5 26 g4 h5 27  
g5 Rg5 28 Rg1 Ne4 29 Rgf1 Rg4 30 Nf3 Ng5+ 31 Ng5  
Bg2+++ 0:1

264 [24] KID Cunningham-Sokolowski: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3

g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 d6

6 0-0 Nc6 7 Nc3 a6 8 d5 Na5 9

Nd2 c5 10 Qc2 Rb8 11 b3 b5 12

Bb2 bc 13 bc Bh6 14 Ncb1 e6 15

Bc3 ed 16 cd Bd7 17 Na3 Bg7 18

Nac4 Nc4 19 Nc4 Bb5 20 Na5 Re8

21 Rfe1 Qc7 22 a4 Bd7 23 Nc4

Bf5 24 e4 Ne4 (Diagram) 25 Bg7

Nf6! 26 Qf5 gf 27 Bf6 Qd7 28 R

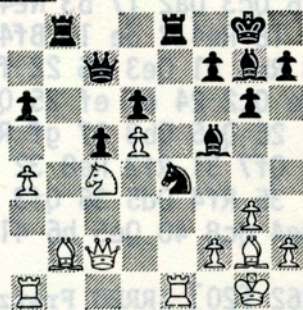
e8+ Re8 29 Nb6 Qc7 30 a5 c4 31

Rc1 Qc5 32 Rc4 Qa5 33 Bd4 Re1+

34 Bf1 f6 35 Kg2 Qa2

36 Bd3 f4 37 Rc7 f3+ 38 Kh3 h5 39 Bf6 Qf2

40 Bh7+ Kf8 41 Bg7+ Ke8 42 Bg6+ Kd8 43 Rd7+++ 1:0



265 [28] SICILIAN Burgar-Sawyer: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 Nc6

3 f4 g6 4 Nf3 Bg7 5 Bb5 Nd4 6

Bc4 d6 7 0-0 e6 8 d3 Ne7 9 Nd4

Bd4+ 10 Kh1 0-0 11 Ne2 Bg7 12

c3 d5 13 Bb3 de 14 de Qc7 15 Q

e1 b6 16 Qh4 Ba6 17 Re1 Bd3 18

Ng3 c4 19 Bd1 Rad8 20 Bg4 f5

21 Bf3 Bf6 22 Qh3 Nc8 23 e5

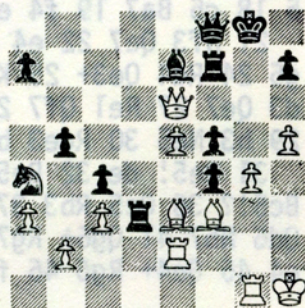
Be7 24 Qh6 Rf7 25 Be3 b5 26 a3

Nb6 27 Ne2 Be2 28 Re2 Na4 29

h4 Qc8 30 h5 g5 31 g4 Rd3 32 R

g1 Qf8 33 Qe6 gf (Diagram) 34 Bd5! Re3 35 Re3 fe 36

gf+ Kh8 37 Qf7 Qf7 38 Bf7 h6 39 f6 Bc5 40 e6 1:0



266 [36] SICILIAN Bisquier-Strenzwilk:

1 e4 c5



2 Nf3 g6 3 c3 Bg7 4 d4 Qc7 5 Na3 a6 6 dc Qc5 7 Nc4  
 Qc7 8 Be3 Nc6 9 Nb6 Rb8 10 Nd5 Qd6 11 Bb6 e6 12 Nc7  
 Ke7 13 Qd6+ Kd6 14 Ne8+ Ke7 15 Ng7 Kf8 16 Ne6+ de  
 17 0-0-0 Nge7 18 Bc4 Kg7 19 Kc2 Re8 20 b4 Ra8

21 a4 Nb8 22 Kb3 Nd7 23 Bd4+ Kg8 24 h4 Nc6 25 Be3  
 Nf6 26 Nd2 Ng4 27 Bc5 h5 28 f3 Nge5 29 Be2 Kg7 30 N  
 c4 Nc4 31 Bc4 e5 32 Rd6 Nd8 33 Rhd1 Ne6 34 Be3 Kf8  
 35 Rb6 Rd8 36 Rd5 Rd5 37 Bd5 Rb8 38 Bc5+ Nc5

39 bc Ra8 40 Rf6 Bd7 41 Rf7+ Ke8 42 Rg7 Rc8 43 Rg  
 8+ Ke7 44 Rc8 Bc8 45 Kb4 Kf6 46 Ka5 g5 47 g3 g4 48  
 fg hg 49 Kb6 1:0

267 [38] QID Kent-Eisen: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 b6  
 4 g3 Bb7 5 Bg2 c5 6 0-0 Be7 7 Nc3 Ne4 8 Ne4 Be4 9  
 d5 0-0 10 Bh3 ed 11 Nd2 Bg6 12 cd d6 13 a4 Na6 14 N  
 c4 Nb4 15 Bf4 Be4 16 Bg2 Bc2 17 Qc1 Qd7 18 e4 Rad8  
 19 e5 Ba4 20 ed Bf6 21 Ra3 Rfe8 22 Bf3 Bb5

23 h3!? Qh3 24 Ra7 Nd3 25 Qc2 Nf4 26 d7 Rd7 27 Rd  
 7 Bd7 28 Be4 Bf5 0:1

268 [37] SICILIAN Dorne-DeFotis: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3  
 c3 Nf6 4 e5 Nd5 5 Qd4 e6 6 Nf3 Nc6 7 Qe4 Qc7 8 Bc4  
 Nde7 9 Bf4 Ng6 10 Bg3 b6 11 Nbd2 Bb7 12 Qe2 d6 13  
 ed Bd6 14 Ne4 Bg3 15 fg 0-0-0 16 0-0 h6 17 a4 Kb8

18 a5 Na5 19 Ba6 e5 20 Bb7 Nb7 21 Ra6 f5 22 Rfa1  
 fe 23 Ra7 Qc5+ 24 Nd4 ed 25 Qe4 dc+ 26 Kh1 Qd5 27 Q  
 c2 Na5 28 Rg7 Qd2 29 Qa4 cb 30 Rf1 Rhf8 0:1

269 [40] IRREGULAR Klein-Suhobeck: 1 g3 e5 2 Bg2 d5  
 3 d3 Nf6 4 Nf3 Nc6 5 0-0 h6 6 Nbd2 Be6 7 e4 de 8 de  
 Bc5 9 Qe2 Qe7 10 c3 a6 11 h3?! Rd8 12 Nc4 0-0 13 Nh  
 4?! Qd7 14 Nf3 Bh3 15 Nfe5 Ne5 16 Ne5 Qe6 17 Nd3 Bb  
 6 18 Nf4 Bg4 19 Ne6 Be2 20 Nf8 Bf1

21 Kf1 Kf8 22 Bf3 c6 23 Ke2 Re8 24 Be3 Be3 25 Ke3  
 Ne4 26 Be4 f5 27 f3 fe 28 fe Ke7 29 Rd1 Ke6 30 Rd2



Rf8 31 Rd1 h5 32 Rh1 g6 33 Rh4 Ke5 34 Rf4 Rf6 35 Rh  
4 Rf1 36 Rf4 Rg1 37 Rf7 Rg3+ 38 Kf2 h4 39 Rb7 Ke4??  
40 Rb6 Rf3+ 41 Ke2 h3? 42 Rb4+ 1:0

270 [41] RUY Romanenko-Hohensee: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6

3 Bb5 a6 4 Ba4 b5 5 Bb3 Bc5 6

0-0 d6 7 c3 Bg4 8 d3 Nf6 9 Bg5

0-0 10 Nbd2 h6 11 Be3 Be3 12

fe d5 13 ed Nd5 14 Qe1 Be6 15

Ne4 Qe7 16 d4 Nb6 17 Nh4 Nc4

(Diagram) 18 d5! Bd5 19 Nf6+

gf 20 Nf5 Kh7 21 Ne7 Ne7 22 e4

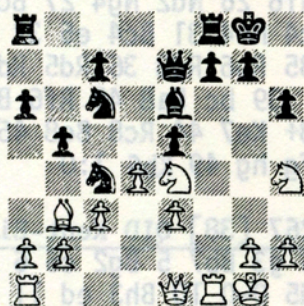
Be6 23 Rf6 Rg8 24 Qf2 Rg7 25 R

d1 Ng6 26 Qc5 Rag8 27 Bc4 Bc4

28 b3 Be6 29 g3 h5 30 Qc7 h4

31 Rd8 hg 32 Rg8 gh+ 33 Kh2 Rg8

33 Re6! 1:0



271 [43] QGA C Diesen-Bills: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 dc 3 Nf3

Nf6 4 e3 e6 5 Bc4 c5 6 0-0 a6 7 a6 b5 8 Ba2 Bb7 9

dc Qd1 10 Rd1 Bc5 11 b4 Be7 12 Nc3 Nbd7 13 Bb2 Nb6

14 Ne5 0-0 15 f3 Nfd5 16 Nd5 Bd5 17 Bd4 Na4 18 Bd5

ed 19 Rac1 Rfc8 20 Nc6 Bf8

21 Rc2 f6 22 Rdc1 Kf7 23 Na5 Rc2 24 Rc2 Bd6 25 Rc

6 Ke7 26 Nb7 Be5 27 Be5 fe 28 Rc7+ Kf6 29 Rd7 Nc3

30 Kf1 Nb1 31 Rd5 Na3 32 Rc5 Ke6 33 Ke2 Nc4 34 Rc6+

Kd7 35 Ra6! Ra6 36 Nc5+ Kc6 37 Na6 Nb6 38 Nc5 Kd5

39 Kd3 Kd6 40 Ne4+ Kc6 41 Nc3 Nc4 42

Ke4 g6 43 f4 ef 44 Kf4 Nb2 45 Ke4 Na4 46 Kd4 Nb6 47

e4 Nd7 48 e5 Nf8 49 Ke4 Ne6 50 h4 h6 51 Ne2 Nc7 52

Nf4 g5 53 hg hg 54 Nd3 Nd5 55 g4 Ne7 56 Ne1 Nd5 57

Nc2 Ne7 58 Nd4+ Kb6 59 e6 1:0

272 [44] QP Marchand-McDaniel: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Bg5 e6 3

Nd2 c5 4 Ne4 Qa5+ 5 Bd2 Qb6 6 dc Bc5 7 Nc5 Qc5 8 a3

Nc6 9 Nf3 0-0 10 b4 Qf5 11 h3 e5 12 b5 Ne7 13 g4



Qe6 14 Bg2 d5 15 Bb4 Re8 16 0-0 e4 17 Nd4 Qe5 18 f4  
 ef 19 ef Ng6 20 Re1 Qg3 21 Re8+ Ne8 22 Qe1 Qe1+  
 23 Re1 Bd7 24 Kf2 Nc7 25 Bf1 Rc8 26 Kg3 Ne6 27 Ne  
 6 fe 28 Bd3 Kf7 29 f4 Re8 30 Bc3 Ne7 31 Bd4 a6 32  
 ba ba 33 Rb1 Nc6 34 Bc5 Rb8 35 Rb8 Nb8 36 Bd6 Nc6  
 37 Ba6 Nd4 38 c3 Nb5 39 Bb4 Kf6 40 Bb7 g5 41 fg+ Kg  
 5 42 a4 Nc7 43 Bd6 Ne8 44 Bf4+ Kf6  
 45 a5 e5 46 Be3 Nd6 47 a6 Ne4+ 48 Kh2 1:0

273 [45] FRENCH Burkett-M Diesen 1 e4  
 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 e5 c5 5 Qg4 Ne  
 7 6 dc Bc3+ 7 bc Ng6 8 Nf3 Nc6 9 Bb5  
 Bd7 10 Bc6 Bc6 11 0-0 Qc7 12 Re1  
 0-0-0 13 Rb1 Kb8 14 Bg5 Rdf8 15 Qd4  
 h6 16 Bh4 Rfg8 17 Bg3 Ne7 18 Qb4 g5  
 19 Nd4 h5 20 f3 g4 21 Bh4 Ka8 22 Be  
 7 Qe7 23 f4 g3 24 h3 Rc8 25 Re3 Rhg8  
 26 Nb3 Be8 27 Na5 Rc5! 28 Nb7 Rb5 29  
 Qb5 Bb5 30 Rb5 Rb8 31 Nd6 Rb5 32 Nb5  
 Qb7 0:1



Mark Diesen

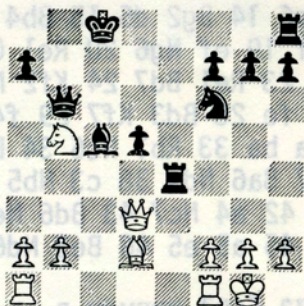
274 [47] SICILIAN Noel-Gavora: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 Bc4 e6 7 Be3 a6 8 Bb3 B  
 e7 9 Qe2 Qc7 10 0-0-0 Na5 11 Rhg1 b5 12 f3 Nb3+ 13  
 ab Bb7 14 g4 b4 15 Nb1 d5 16 g5 Nd7 17 ed Bd5 18 Nf  
 5 Bb3 19 Ng7+ Kf8 20 Qd3 Bd5  
 21 Qd4 Rg8 22 g6 Rc8 23 c3 fg 24 Nh5 Bc5 25 Bh6+  
 Kf7 26 Qh4 Bg1 27 Rg1 gh 28 Qh5+ Rg6 0:1

275 [98] SCOTCH Valenti-Cotton: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
 d4 ed 4 c3 d5 5 ed Qd5 6 cd Bg4 7 Be2 0-0-0 8 Be3 N  
 f6 9 Nc3 Qh5 10 0-0 Bd6 11 h3?! Bh3! 12 Nb5 Bg4 13  
 Nd6+ Rd6 14 Bf4 Re6 15 Qc2 Nd5 16 Bg3 Rh6 17 Nh2 Be2  
 18 Rfe1 Re8 19 f3 f5 20 Re2 Re2  
 21 Qe2 f4 22 Ng4 Qh1+ 23 Kf2 fg+ 24 Kg3 Qh4+++0:1



276 [59] FRENCH Jacobs-Metz: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2 c5 4 ed ed 5 Ngf3 Nf6 6 Bb5+ Nc6 7 0-0 Qb6 8 Qe2+ Be6 9 Ng5 0-0-0 10 Ne6 Re8 11 Bc6 bc 12 c4 cd 13 cd cd 14 Nb3 Re6 15 Qd3 Bd6 16 Nd4 Re4 17 Nb5 Bc5 18 Bd2

(Diagram) Bf2+!? 19 Kh1 (If 19 Rf2 Ng4 20 Rf1 Rhe8 21 Nc3 --21 h3 Nf2 22 Rf2 Re2 23 Qg3 Qb5--21...Nf2 22 Rf2 Re1+) Kb8 g4 22 Rb3 Ka8 23 h3 Be3 24 Be3 Qb5 27 Rf7 Qb8! 0:1



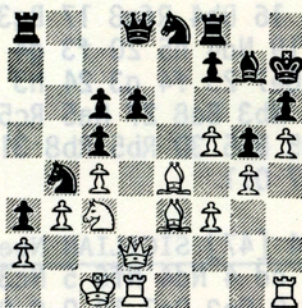
20 Rac1 Rd8 21 Rc3 N Re3 25 Qh7 Rb3 26 ab

277 [61] KID R Gross-Vincent:

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc6 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Bg5 0-0 6 Bd3 e5 7 d5 Nbd7 8 Qd2 Nc5 9 Bc2 a5 10 Nge2 Bd7 11 f3 h6 12 Be3 Ne8 13 0-0-0 Kh7 14 g4 a4 15 h4 a3 16 b3 Na6 17 h5 g5 18 Ng3 Nb4 19 Bb1 c5 20 dc bc

21 Nf5 Bf5 22 ef e4 23 Be4 (Diagram) Bc3! 24 Qf2 Qf6 25 K

b1 Nc7 26 Bd4 Bd4 27 Qd4 Qd4 28 Rd4 d5 29 cd cd 30 Rb4 de 31 fe f6 32 Rb7 Rf7 33 Rc1 Rc8 34 b4! Kg8 35 b5 Kf8 36 b6 Ke8 37 Rcc7 1:0

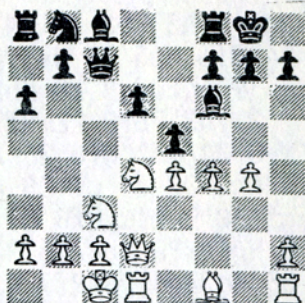


278 [175] RUY Norris-Toler: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 Nc3 b5 6 Bb3 Be7 7 0-0 0-0 8 Re1 Na5 9 d4 Nb3 10 cb ed 11 Nd4 Bb7 12 e5 Nd5 13 Ne4 Kh8

14 Qh5 Qe8 15 Nf5 f6 16 Ng7!? Qh5 17 Nh5 fe 18 Rd1 Nf4 19 Nf4 Be4 20 Re1 Bc6 21 Re5? Bd6 22 Re2 Bf4 23 g3 Bd6 24 h4 Rae8 25 Be3 Bf3 26 Ree1 c5 27 Kh2 Re4 28 Bh6? Rh4+ 29 Kg1 Rh1+0:1



279 [104]\*McSorley-Kakimi: 1 e4  
 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6  
 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 e6 7 Qd2 Be7 8  
 0-0-0 Qc7 9 g4!? 0-0 10 Bf6 Bf  
 6 11 f4 e5 (*Diagram*)



12 g5 ed 13 gf dc 14 Qg2 cb+  
 15 Kb1 g6 16 Qg5 Kh8 17 h4 Rg8  
 18 h5 Nd7 19 hg Rg6 20 Qh4 Nf8  
 21 f5 Rg8 22 Bc4 Qc4 23 Qh7+  
 1:0 \*Annotated in Chess Life,  
 December, 1972, P. 95.

## ROUND TEN

Evans continued to lead with 9-1 ahead of Browne, Lombardy, tied at 8½. Those with 8: Reshevsky, Kavalek, Benko, Formanek and Dubeck.

280 [2] BENONI Reshevsky-Browne: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3  
 Nf3 cd 4 Nd4 Nc6 5 Nc3 g6 6 g3 Bg7 7 Bg2 0-0 8 0-0  
 Nd4 9 Qd4 d6 10 Qd3 a6 11 Bd2 Rb8 12 a4 Nd7 13 Qc2  
 a5 14 Nb5 Nc5 15 Bc3 Bf5 16 e4 Bc3 17 ef Bf6 18 fg  
 hg 19 Rad1 Qd7 20 b3 Kg7

21 Rfe1 Rh8 22 Nc3 Qf5 23 Qf5 gf 24 Nd5 e6 25 Nf6  
 Kf6 26 Rd6 Nb3 27 Rb1 Nc5 28 Rb5 b6 ½:½

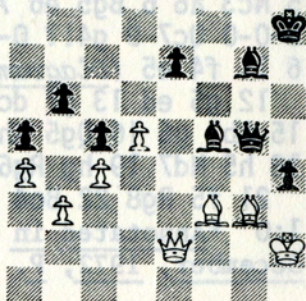
281 [3] CARO-KANN Kavalek-Benko: 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3  
 Nd2 g6 4 c3 Bg7 5 Bd3 de 6 Ne4 Bf5 7 Nf3 Nf6 8 Nc5  
 Bd3 9 Nd3 Nbd7 10 0-0 0-0 11 Re1 Re8 12 Bg5 Qb6 13  
 Qc2 a5 14 Nde5 Qc7 15 Rad1 Nd5 16 Ng4 b5 17 Nh6+ Kh  
 8 18 Qe4 e5 19 Qh4 ed 20 cd Re1+ 21 Re1 Eventually  
 drawn in 89 moves. The rest was undecipherable ½:½

282 [4] BENONI Lombardy-Biyiasas: 1 c4 Nf6 2 g3 g6  
 3 Bg2 Bg7 4 d4 0-0 5 Nf3 c5 6 d5 d6 7 Nc3 Na6 8 0-0



Nc7 9 h3 Rb8 10 a4 b6 11 Bf4 a6 12 e4 Nd7 13 Re1 f6  
14 Bf1 Ne5 15 Ne5 fe 16 Bg5 Bd7 17 Rb1 a5 18 Qd2 Rf  
7 19 Bg2 Qc8 20 Kh2 Qa6

21 b3 Rbf8 22 Rf1 Qc8 23 Nd1  
Ne8 24 Nb2 Nf6 25 Nd3 h6 26 Be  
3 Kh7 27 f4 ef 28 gf Nh5 29 f5  
gf 30 Qe2!? Nf6 31 e5 de 32 Ne  
5 Ng4+ 33 Ng4 fg 34 Qd3+ Kh8  
35 hg Bg4 36 Rf7 Rf7 37 Rf1 Qf  
8 38 Rf7 Qf7 39 Qe4 h5 40 Bf4  
Qf6 41 Bg3 Bf5 42 Qe2 Qg5 43 B  
f3 h4 (Diagram)



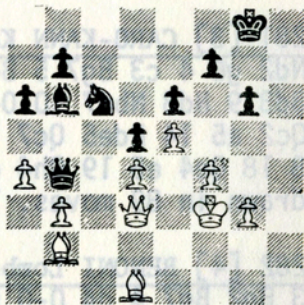
44. Bc7 Kh7 45 Be4 Bf6 46 Qf3 Be4 47 Qe4+ Kg7 48 K  
h3 Kf8 49 Qf3 Ke8 50 Bb6 Qd2 51 Bc5 Qe1 52 Bb6 Bc3  
53 Bc7 Bb4 54 Bf4 Kd7 55 Bg5 Bd6 56 Bh4 Qe5 57 Bf2  
Qh8+ 58 Kg2 Qg7+ 59 Kh1 Qh8+ 60 Kg2 Qg7+

61 Kh3 Qh8+ 62 Bh4 Qe5 63 Qg3 Qb2 64 Qe3 Qh2+ 65  
Kg4 Qg2+ 66 Kh5 Qc2 67 Bg5 Ke8 68 Kh6 Kf7 69 Qe6+ K  
f8 70 Qc8+ Kf7 71 Qe6+ Kf8 72 Kh5 Qc3 73 Bh6+ Ke8  
74 Qc8+ 1:0

283 [5] QP Appleberry-Gheorghiu: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3  
Nc3 Bf5 4 Bg5 Nbd7 5 f3 h6 6 e4 hg 7 ef c6 8 g4 e6  
9 fe Qe7 10 Qe2 fe 11 Qe3 0-0-0 ½:½

284 [6] Grunfeld Ulrich-Saidy:

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 d5 4  
Nf3 Bg7 5 Qb3 dc 6 Qc4 0-0 7  
e4 c6 8 Qb3 Nbd7 9 e5 Nd5 10 N  
d5 cd 11 Bd2 Nb8 12 Rc1 a6 13  
Be2 Nc6 14 0-0 Bg4 15 Qe3 e6  
16 h3 Bf3 17 Bf3 Rc8 18 Rfd1  
Qb6 19 Bc3 Rc7 20 b3 Rfc8 21 B  
b2 Bf8 22 h4 Qa5 23 a4 Qb4 24  
Kh2 Na5 25 Rd3 Rc1 26 Bc1 Ob6





27 Bd1 Nc6 28 Bb2 Qd8 29 g3 Nb4 30 Rc3 Rc3 31 Qc3 N  
c6 32 Kg2 Bb4 33 Qd3 Ba5 34 h5 Bb6 35 hg hg 36 f4 Q  
f8 37 Kf3? Qb4 (*Diagram*)

38 Bc3 Nd4+ 39 Kg2 Qc5 40 b4 Qc4 41 Qc4. dc 42 Bd4  
Bd4 43 b5 a5 44 Kf3 Kf8 45 Ke4 Bf2 46 g4 Ke7 47 Be2  
c3 48 Bd1 Bg3 49 f5 ef+ 50 gf g5 51 Kd4 Be1 52 Kd3  
b6 53 Kc2 Bg3 54 Kc3 Be5+ 55 Kd3 Kd6 56 Ke4 f6 57 K  
f3 Kd5 58 Kg4 Kd4 59 Bc2  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

285 [7] SICILIAN Ree-Chellstorp: 1 c4 g6 2 e4 c5 3  
Nf3 Nc6 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Nf6 6 Nc3 Nd4 7 Qd4 d6 8 f3 B  
g7 9 Be3 0-0 10 Qd2 Be6 11 Rc1 Qa5 12 Nd5 Qd2+ 13 K  
d2 Bd5 14 cd Rfc8 15 Rc8 Rc8 16 g3 Rc7 17 Bh3 Ne8

18 b3 b6 19 Rc1 Rc1 20 Kc1 Bc3 21 a3 Nc7 22 Kc2 N  
b5 23 Kd3 Be1 24 a4 Nc7 25 Kc4 Na6 26 Kb5 Nc5 27 Bc  
5 bc 28 Ka6 c4 29 Bf1 cb 30 Ka7 Kg7 31 Kb6 Bf2+ 32  
Kb5 Bg1 33 h3 Bf2 34 a5 Bg3 35 a6 Bf2 36 Kc6 Kf6 37  
Kb7 g5 38 Bc4 b2 39 Ba2 h5 40 Kc8 Bc5 41 Kd8 h4

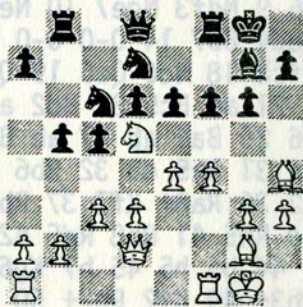
42 Kd7 Bg1 43 Ke8 Bf2 44 Kd7 Be3 45 Ke8  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$ .

286 [8] SICILIAN Weinberger-J Jacobs: 1 Nf3 c5 2 g3

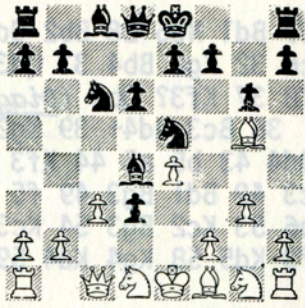
Nc6 3 Bg2 g6 4 e4 Bg7 5 Nc3 d6  
6 0-0 Bg4 7 h3 Bf3 8 Qf3 Nf6 9  
d3 0-0 10 Qd1 Rb8 11 Bg5 b5 12  
Qd2 Nd4 13 f4 Nd7 14 Nd5 f6 15  
Bh4 e6 16 c3 Nc6 (*Diagram*)

17 e5 ed 18 Bd5+ Kh8 19 ef B  
f6 20 Bc6 Bh4 21 gh Rb6 22 Qg2  
Nf6 23 Bf3 Nh5 24 Bh5 gh 25 Kh  
2 Qh4 26 Qg5 Qg5 27 fg Rf1 28  
Rf1 Kg7 29 Kg3 Ra6 30 a3 Kg6

31 h4 d5 32 Re1 Rd6 33 Re5 a5 34 d4 cd 35 cd b4  
36 a4 b3 37 Kf4 Rb6 38 Re3 Rb7 39 Re6+ Kg7 40 Ke5 R  
b4 41 Kd5 Ra4 42 Re3 Rb4 43 Re7+ Kg6 44 Kc5 Rb8 45  
Ra7 Rc8+ 46 Kd5 Rc2 47 Ra5 Rb2 48 Ra6+ Kq7  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$





287 [10] \*SICILIAN Bone-Dubeck:  1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 d6 3 g3 Nc6 4 Bg2 g6 5 d3 Bg7 6 Be3 Nf6 7 Qc1 Ng4 8 Bg5 Bd4 9 Nd1 c4 10 c3 Nge5 11 Bf1 cd! (*Diagram*) 12 cd Nd4 13 f4 Nc2+ 14 Kf2 Ng4+ 15 Kg2 Ne1+ 16 Kh3 Nf2+ 17 Kh4 h6 18 Bf6 g5+ 19 fg ef 20 g6 f5+ 21 Kh5 fg+ 22 Kg6 Rg8+ 23 Kh5 Rg5+ 24 Kh4 f4 0:1 \*Notes CL:Dec'71 P.689

288 [11] KID McCormick-Binet: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 0-0 5 Nf3 d6 6 h3 e5 7 d5 Nh5 8 g3 h6 9 Nh2 Nd7 10 Be3 Nc5 11 Qd2 Kh7 12 0-0-0 Nf6 13 Bg2 a6 14 f4 Nh5 15 f5 b5 16 Ng4!? Ng3 17 Bh6 Nd3+ 18 K b1 Nf4 19 Bg7 Kg7 20 Rhe1 bc 21 Ne3 Rh8 22 Reg1 Rb8 23 Bf1 Ngh5 24 Bg2 Kf8 25 Bf6 and Black eventually won 0:1

289 [12] FRENCH Karklins-W Burgar: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 b6 4 c3 Qd7 5 Bd3 Ba6 6 Bc2 c5 7 dc bc 8 Nd2 N c6 9 Ndf3 Nge7 10 Ne2 Ng6 11 Ba4 Be7 12 b4 cb 13 Ned4 Bb7 14 0-0 0-0 15 cb Qc7 16 Bc6 Bc6 17 Qc2 Rfc8 18 Nc6 Qc6 19 Qc6 Rc6 20 b5 Rc4

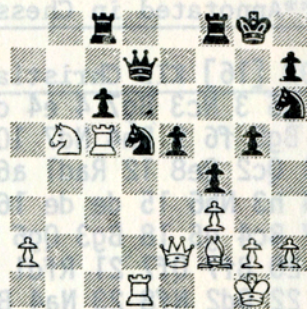
21 a4 Bc5 22 Bd2 a6 23 Rfb1 Rb8 24 Be3 d4 25 Bd2 f6 26 Ba5 ab 27 ab Bb6 28 g3 Ne5 29 Ne5 fe 30 Bd2 R c2 31 Ba5 d3 32 Bb6 Rb6 33 Kf1 e4 34 Ke1 e3 35 fe R h2 36 Ra8+ Kf7 37 Rb4 d2+ 38 Kd1 Rd6 39 Rd4 Rd4 40 ed Rh5 41 Rb8 Rd5 42 Kd2 Rd4+ 43 Ke3 Rb4

44 b6 h5 45 b7 Kg6 46 Re8 Rb7 47 Re6+ Kf5 48 Ra6 Rb3+ 49 Kf2 Rb2+ 50 Kf3 Rb3+ 51 Kf2 g5 52 Ra5+ Kg4 53 Ra4+ Kh3 54 Ra1 Rb2+ 55 Kf3 g4+ 56 Kf4 Rb4+ 57 K g5 Kg3 58 Ra5 Kh3 59 Kh6 h4 0:1

290 [13] KID Denker-Martin: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3



Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 Be2 0-0 6 Nf3 e5  
 7 Be3 Ng4 8 Bg5 f6 9 Bh4 Nc6  
 10 d5 Ne7 11 Nd2 Nh6 12 f3 f5  
 13 0-0 Bf6 14 Bf2 Bg5 15 b4 Bd



2 16 Qd2 f4 17 c5 g5 18 Rfc1 B  
 d7 19 c6 bc 20 dc Bc6  
 21 Nb5 a6 22 Na7 Bb7 23 b5  
 ab 24 Nb5 Rc8 25 Bc4+ d5 26 ed  
 Bd5 27 Bd5+ Qd5 28 Qe2 c6 29 R  
 c5 Qd7 30 Rd1 Nd5 (*Diagram*)

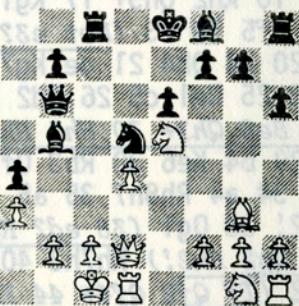
31 Qe5 Nf7 32 Qd4 Rfd8 33 Nc3 Nc3 34 Qd7 Nd1 35 Q  
 e6 Nf2 36 Rg5+ Kf8 37 Rf5 Rc7 38 Qh6+ Ke8 39 Qf4 1:0

291 [14] QP Kerman-Fritzinger: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 d6 3 N  
 c3 e5 4 Nf3 e4 5 Ng5 Bf5 6 f3 ef 7 Nf3 h6 8 e3 Nc6  
 9 Bd3 Bd3 10 Qd3 Nb4 11 Qe2 c5 12 d5 Be7 13 0-0 0-0  
 14 e4 Re8 15 a3 Na6 16 Nh4 Ne4!? 17 Ne4 Bh4 18 Qg4  
 h5 19 Qf5 Re4?! 20 Qe4 Bf6

21 Rb1 Qd7 22 Qf3 h4 23 Bf4 Re8 24 Rfe1 Re1+ 25 R  
 e1 Bb2 26 Qe4 b5 27 Qe8+ Qe8 28 Re8+ Kh7 29 cb Nc7  
 30 Re7 Nb5 31 a4 Nc3 32 Bd6 Nd5 33 Ra7 c4 34 Ra5 Nb  
 6 35 Bc5 Nd7 36 Be3 c3 37 Rb5 Nf6 38 a5 Ba3 39 a6  
 c2 40 a7 c1/Q 41 Bc1 Bc1 42 a8 1:0

292 [15]\*CARO-KANN Commons-Schwartz: 1 e4 c6 2 d4  
 d5 3 Nc3 de 4 Ne4 Nd7 5 Bc4

Ngf6 6 Ng5 e6 7 Qe2 Nb6 8 Bb3  
 h6 9 Ng5f3 a5 10 a3 a4 11 Ba2  
 c5 12 Bf4 c4!? 13 Bc4 Nc4 14 Q  
 c4 Qb6 15 0-0-0 Nd5 16 Bg3 Bd7  
 17 Qd3 Bb5 18 Qd2 Rc8 19 Ne5



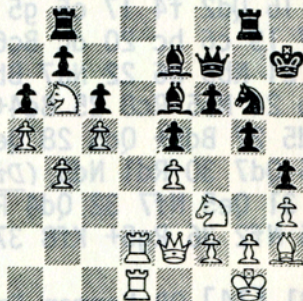
(*Diagram*) Nc3! 20 Re1 Ba3!

21 ba Na2+ 22 Kd1 Nc3+ 23 Kc1  
 Na2+ 24 Kd1 Bf1! 25 Rf1 Nc3+  
 26 Qc3 Rc3 27 Kc1 Qb3 0:1 \*\*\*



\*\*\*Annotated in Chess Life, Dec. 1971, p. 691.

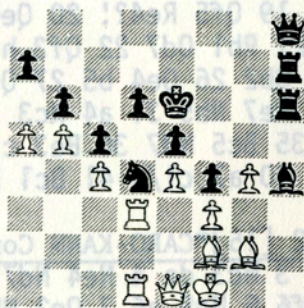
293 [16] KID Christiansen-Cunningham: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6 5 d4 0-0 6 Be2 e5 7 Be3 Ng4 8 Bg5 f6 9 Bh4 Nd7 10 0-0 c6 11 Qc2 Qe8 12 Rad1 a6 13 b4 h5 14 h3 Nh6 15 de de 16 c5 Kh8 17 Bc4 g5 18 Bg3 Qg6 19 Rd6 Nf7 20 Bf7 Qf7 21 Rfd1 Re8 22 Qd2 Nf8 23 Na4 Be6 24 Nb6 Rab8 25 a4 Ng6 26 Qe2 h4 27 Bh2 Bf8 28 Rd6d2 Be7 29 a5 Rg8  
*(Diagram)* 30 Nd4?! ed 31 Qh5 Kg7 32 Bb8 Rb8 33 Rd4 g4 34 Rd8?! Bd8 35 hg Bb6 36 cb Rh8 37 Qc5 h3 37 gh Rh3 39 g5 Nf4 40 Rd8 Ra3 0:1



294 [17] ENGLISH Salzberg-Wat-  
 erman: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 Nc6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 d3 d6 6 Nf3 f5 7 Bg5 Nf6 8 0-0 h6 9 Bd2 0-0 10 Rb1 g5 11 h4 f4 12 hg Ng4

13 gh *(Or 13 Ne4 Bf5 14 gh B h6 15 Nh4 Be4 16 Be4 Qg5 17 Nf3 Qg?)* Bh6 14 Ne4 Qe8 15 Nh2 N h2 16 Kh2 Qh5+ 17 Kg1 Nd4 18 R e1 Bf5 19 f3 *(Not e3? Bg4!)* Be

4 20 g4 Qh4 21 de Kg7 22 Rf1 Bg5 23 Be1 Qh6 24 Bf2 Rh8 25 Re1 c5 26 Qd2 Rh7 27 Kf1 *(e3 Rah8 28 Kf1 fe 29 Be3 Qh1+ 30 Bh1 Rh1+ 31 Bg1 Bd2)* Rah8 28 Red1 Kf6 29 b4 Ke6 30 Rb3 Qf8 31 Rd3 b6 32 Qe1 Bh4 33 b5 R h6 34 a4 Rh8h7 35 a5 Qh8 *(Diagram)* 36 e3 Bf2 37 Kf2 Rh2! 38 Qg1 *(38 ed? Rg2!)* fe+ 39 Re3 *(39 Ke3? Rg2! 40 Qg2 Rh2!)* Rh7h3 40 ab ab 41 Rc3 Qh4+ 42 Ke3 Qg3 Rd2 *(If Qf2 Qf4+ 44 Kd3 Rf3+ 45 Qf3 Nf3 46 Rc2 Qg3)*





Qf3+: 0:1

295 [18] BENONI Loftsson-Bicknell: 1 Nf3 c5 2 c4 g6  
3 e4 Bg7 4 d4 cd 5 Nd4 Nc6 6 Be3 Nh6 7 Nc3 0-0 8 Be  
2 f5 9 ef Nf5 10 Nf5 Rf5 11 c5 d5 12 cd ed 13 Qb3+  
d5 14 Rd1 Na5 15 Qc2 d4 16 0-0 a6 17 Qe4 Nc6 18 Bc4  
Kh8 19 Ne2 Re5 20 Qf4 Rf5

21 Qe4 Re5 22 Qf4 Rf5 23 Qg3 b5 24 Bb3 Qb6 25 Bf4  
Bd7 26 Bc7 Qa7 27 Nf4 Rc8 28 Bd6 Na5 29 Qh4! Be8 30  
Be6 g5 31 Qg4 Rc6 32 Bf5 Rd6 33 Nd3 Bf6 34 Rfe1 Bf7  
35 Qh3 h5 36 Qg3 Rd5 37 Be6 Be6 38 Re6 Kg7 39 Qf3  
1:0

296 [19] QP Radaiken-Bisguier: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 d5 3  
e3 Bf5 4 Bd3 e6 5 0-0 Nbd7 6 c4 c6 7 Bf5 ef 8 c5 g6  
9 Ne1 b6 10 b3 bc 11 dc Bc5 12 Bb2 0-0 13 Nd3 Bd6

14 g3 c5 15 Ne1 Be5 16 Be5 Ne5 17 Nd3 Qe7 18 Nc3  
Rfd8 19 Ne5 Qe5 20 Ne2 h5 21 Qd3 h4 22 f4 Qe7 23 b4  
cb 24 Nd4 Re8 25 a3 hg 26 hg Qe3+ 27 Qe3 Re3

28 Rf3 Rf3 29 Nf3 b3 30 Rb1 Rb8 31 Nd4 b2 32 Nc6  
Rb3 33 Nd4 Rg3+ 34 Kf1 Rd3 35 Ne2 Rd2 36 Ng3 Rc2 0:1

297 [20] ENGLISH Martz-Quillen: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 f5 3  
d4 ed 4 Qd4 Nc6 5 Qd3 Bb4 6 Qf5 Nf6 7 Qc2 0-0 8 Nf3  
Qe8 9 Bd2 Bc3 10 Bc3 Ne4 11 e3 d6 12 Bd3 Bf5 13 Nh4  
Nf2! 14 Nf5 Nh1 15 0-0-0 a5 16 a3 Nb4?! 17 ab ab

18 Kb1 Nf2 19 Ng7 Qa4 20 Bh7+ Kh8 21 Ne8+ bc 22 Q  
c3+ Kh7 23 Qg7+++ 1:0

298 [22] ENGLISH DeFotis-Abbott: 1 g3 e5 2 c4 Nf6 3  
Nc3 c6 4 Nf3 e4 5 Nd4 d5 6 Bg2 Bc5 7 Nb3 Bb4 8 cd  
cd 9 0-0 0-0 10 a3 Be7 11 d3 Bf5 12 de de 13 Nd4 Bg  
6 14 Bf4 Nbd7 15 Bh3 Nb6 16 Nf5 Bf5 17 Bf5 Nbd5 18  
Be5 Nc3 19 Bc3 Qd5 20 Qd5 Nd5

21 Bd4 Bf6 22 Rfd1 Rfe8 23 Rac1 g6 24 Bd7 Re7 25



Ba4 Bd4 26 Rd4 Nb6 27 Bb3 Kf8 28 a4 a5 29 Rc5 Nd7  
 30 Rcd5 Nf6 31 Rd6 Ne8 32 Rb6 Rc8 33 Bc4 Rc6 34 Rc6  
 bc 35 Rd8 Kg7 36 b3 Kf6 37 e3 Ke5? 38 Ra8 Nd6 39  
 Ra5 Kf6 40 Rc5 1:0

299 [23] RUY Tarjan-S Rubin: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb  
 5 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 Be7 6 Re1 b5 7 Bb3 d6 8 c3 0-0  
 9 h3 Na5 10 Bc2 c5 11 d4 Nd7 12 dc dc 13 Nbd2 f6 14  
 Nh4 c4 15 Nf5 Nc6? 16 Nc4! Nc5 17 Ne3 Be6 18 Nd5 Ra  
 7 19 b4 Bf5 20 ef Nb7

21 Bb3 Kh8 22 Be3 Ra8 23 a4 Bd6 24 Qe2 Rb8 25 ab  
 ab 26 Ra6 Qc8 27 Qb5 Nba5 28 Nb6 Bb4 29 cb Nb3 30 N  
 c8 Rb5 31 Rc6 Rb4 32 Rd1 Nd4 33 Bd4 Rd4 34 Rd4 ed

35 Nb6 g6 36 fg hg 37 Rc8 Rc8 38 Nc8 Kg7 39 Kf1 K  
 f7 40 Ke2 Ke6 41 Kd3 1:0

300 [24] SICILIAN Metz-Stoutenborough: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf  
 3 e6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 a6 5 Nc3 Qc7 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 Nc6 bc  
 8 0-0 d5 9 ed cd 10 Kh1 Nf6 11 Bg5 Be7 12 Qf3 h6 13  
 Bd2 Rb8 14 b3 Bb7 15 Rae1 0-0 16 Bh6?! gh 17 Qh3 Kg  
 7 18 Re3 Rh8 19 Ne2 Ne4 0:1

301 [25] SICILIAN Tobin-Cross: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 e6 7 Be3 Be7 8 Qe2  
 0-0 9 0-0-0 a6 10 Bb3 Qc7 11 Rhg1 b5 12 g4 b4 13 g5  
 bc 14 gf cb+ 15 Kb1 Bf6 16 Nc6 Qc6 17 Bh6 g6 18 f4  
 Re8 19 f5 Rb8 20 fg fg

21 Rdf1 Bg7 22 Bg7 Kg7 23 Qf3 Rb7 24 h4 Kg8 25 h5  
 Rg7 26 hg hg 27 Rg6! Qc7 28 Rh6 Rg5 29 Rfh1 Qg7 30  
 Qe3 Qe5 31 Rh8+ Kf7 32 Qf2+ 1:0

302 [26] FRENCH Crane-Hudson: 1 e4 e6 2 d3 d5 3 Nd2  
 Nf6 4 Ngf3 de 5 de Bc5 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 0-0 Bd7

8 c3 a6 9 e5 Nd5 10 Ne4 Ba7 11 Qe2 h6 12 Rd1 Qe7  
 13 Bc4 0-0-0 14 b4 g5 15 h3 f5 16 ef Nf6 17 a4 g4



18 hg Ng4 19 b5 Na5 20 ba Bc6 21 ab+ Kb8 22 Rd8+  
Rd8 23 Ba3 Qg7 24 Kf1 Be4 25 Qe4 Qc3! 26 Rb1 Nc4 27  
Qg4 Qd3+ 28 Kg1 Qb1+ 29 Kh2 Na3 30 Qe6 Qb6 31 Qe7 Q  
d6+ 0:1

303 [29] RUY D Levy-Bolton: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5  
d6 4 d4 Bd7 5 c3 g6 6 0-0 Bg7 7 Qe2 Nge7 8 Rd1 0-0  
9 de de 10 Bg5 Qe8 11 Qe3 Rd8 12 Nbd2 a6 13 Bc4 Bc8  
14 a4 Rd6 15 Ba2 Be6 16 Be6 Re6 17 Nb3 Rd6 18 Rd6  
cd 19 Qb6 h6 20 Be7 Qe7

21 Rd1 f5 22 ef gf 23 Na5 Na5 24 Qa5 e4 25 Qd5+ K  
h8 26 Nd4 Be5 27 Re1 Rf6 28 Re3 Qe8 29 Qb3 Bd4 30  
cd f4 31 Rc3 Rf7 32 Qc2 Kg7 33 g3 f3 34 d5 Qe5 35 R  
e3 Re7 36 Qc3 Qc3 37 bc Kf6 38 c4 Ke5 39 Rc3 Rc7 40  
Kf1 Kd4 41 Rc1 Rc4 42 Rd1+ Ke5 0:1

304 [35] BENONI Montchalin-Friedman: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4  
c5 3 d5 b5 4 cb a6 5 ba Ba6 6 Nc3 g6 7 Nf3 d6 8 Nd2  
Bg7 9 e4 0-0 10 Be2 Nbd7 11 0-0 Ne5 12 Ba6 Ra6 13 Q  
e2 Qa8 14 f4 Ned7 15 e5 Ne8 16 Nc4 Nc7 17 Rd1 Nb6  
18 ed ed 19 Nd6 Bd4+ 20 Be3 Bc3 21 bc Nbd5 22 Bc5 N  
c3 23 Qe5 Nd1 24 Rd1 Ra2 25 Ne4 f6

26 Qe7 Ra1 27 Ra1 Qa1+ 28 Kf2 Rf7 29 Qd8+ Kg7 30  
Bd4 Qa2+ 31 Kg3 Nd5 32 Ng5 Qb3+ 33 Nf3 Nc3 34 Qe8 Q  
c4 35 Kf2 Nb5 36 Be3 Nd6 37 Qd8 Ne4+ 38 Ke1 Rb7 39  
Nd2 Qc1+ 40 Ke2 Nc3+ 41 Kd3 Nb1 42 Nb1 Rb3+ 0:1

305 [36] SICILIAN Bliss-Nash: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3 c3  
dc 4 Nc3 a6 5 Bc4 d6 6 Nf3 Nf6?! 7 e5 Ng8 8 0-0 e6  
9 ed Qd6 10 Qe2 Nf6 11 Rd1 Qc7 12 Bg5 Nbd7 13 Rac1  
Be7 14 Bf6 Nf6 15 Nb5! Qb8 16 Nc7+! Kf8 17 Na8 Qa8  
18 Qc2 Bd7 19 Ne5 Be8 20 Be2 Nd5

21 Bf3 f6 22 Bd5 ed 23 Rd5!? fe 24 Qf5+ Bf6 25 Rc  
8 Qa7 26 Re5 Kf7 27 Rc7+ Kf8 28 Re8+ Ke8 29 Qd7+  
1:0







Bb5+ Bd7 4 a4 Nf6 5 d3 Nc6 6 0-0 g6 7 Nbd2 Bg7 8 Nc4  
 4 a6 9 Bc6 Bc6 10 a5 Nd7 11 c3 b5 12 Ne3 0-0 13 Ng4  
 Qc7 14 Bh6 Rab8 15 Bg7 Kg7 16 Qd2 Rh8 17 Qh6+ Kg8

18 Qh4 Re8 19 Nh6+ Kg7 20 Ng5 Ref8 21 Nhf7 Qc8 22  
 Qh6+ Kf6 23 Nh8 Rh8 24 f4 Qf8 25 e5+ 1:0

310 [52] SICILIAN Birkel-Keckhut: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6  
 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 e6 7 f4 Be7 8 Qf3  
 Qc7 9 0-0-0 b5 10 Bf6 Bf6 11 Ndb5!? ab 12 Nb5 Qa5  
 13 Nd6+ Ke7?! 14 e5 Qa2 15 ef gf 16 Nc8+ Ke8 17 Bb5  
 1:0

311 [69] KID Fritsvold-Erkes: 1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3 e4  
 c5 4 d5 d6 5 Bd3 Nf6 6 Nc3 e6 7 Bg5 h6 8 Bh4 g5 9 Bg3  
 e5 10 h4 g4 11 h5 Bd7 12 Be2 Qa5 13 Qd2 Na6 14  
 f4 gf 15 Nf3 0-0-0 16 Nh4 Rhg8 17 0-0 Bf8 18 Rf6 Rg3  
 19 Rf7 Re8 20 Ng6 Qd8

21 Raf1 Be7 22 Qh6?! Bg5! 23 Qh7 Be3+ 24 Kh1 Qg5  
 25 Bf3 Bh3! 26 Ne7+ Re7 27 Qh8+ Kd7 28 Re7+ Ke7 29  
 Qh7+ Kd8 30 Qh8+ Kc7 31 Nb5+ Kb6 0:1

312 [86] RUY Ramirez-Edberg: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5  
 5 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 b5 6 Bb3 d6 7 c3 Bg4 8 Re1 Na5  
 9 Bc2 c5 10 d3 Be7 11 Nbd2 0-0 12 Nf1 h6 13 Ng3 Nh7  
 14 h3 Be6 15 d4 cd 16 cd Ng5 17 d5 Bd7 18 Nh2 Rc8

19 Bd3 Nc4 20 b3 Nb6 21 Be2 a5 22 Bg4 Ne4 23 Ne4  
 f5 24 Bf3 fe 25 Be4 Bh4 26 Be3 Rc3 27 Nf3 Nc8 28 Rc1  
 Rc1 29 Qc1 Qf6 30 Qc7 Qd8 31 Rc1 Be7 32 Qb7 Bg5

33 Ng5 hg 34 Rc7 Rf7 35 Bg6 Re7 36 Bg5 Bc6 37 Rc8  
 1:0

## ROUND ELEVEN

Lombardy moved into a clear lead at 9½. Evans, Kavalek, Browne and Reshevsky had 9-2. Benko, Burger as



well as Saidy and Ree had  $8\frac{1}{2}$ . The only undefeated players left were Reshevsky, Benko and Ree!

313 [1] \*ENGLISH Evans-Lombardy

1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 d6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 e3 f5 6 Nge2 Nf6 7 d3 0-0 8 0-0 c6 9 b4 Be6 10 b5 Qc7 11 a4 a5! 12 Ba3 Ne8 13 Rc1 Kh8 14 Kh1!? Bg8 15 Qd2 Rf6 16 f4! Nd7 17 e4 Rd8 18 fe Ne5 19 ef gf 20 Nf4 Rh6 21 Nd1 Nf6 22 Bb2 Re8 23 Bc3 Qd7 (DIAGRAM)



24 Ba5!? d5! 25 bc bc 26 cd

Nd5 27 Nd5 Bd5 28 Bc3 f4! 29 Be5 Qh3! 30 Bg7+ Kg7 31 Qc3+ Kg6! 32 Qc6+ Re6! 33 Qe6+ Qe6 34 Kg1 Bg2 35 Kg2 Qh3+ 36 Kf2 Qh2+ 37 Kf3 Qg3+ 38 Ke4 Qg2+ 39 Rf3 Rh3 40 Rc6+ Kf7

41 Rc7+ Ke8 42 Nc3 Qf3+ 43 Ke5 Qd3 44 Nd5 Rh5+ 0:1

\*Annotated in Chess Life, Dec. '71, P. 683

314 [2] CARO-KANN Browne-Benko: 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 g6 4 h3 Bg7 5 Nf3 de 6 Ne4 Nd7 7 Bc4 Ngf6 8 Nf6+ Nf6 9 0-0 0-0 10 Re1 Bf5 11 Bf4 Be4 12 Be5 Bf3 13 Qf3 e6 14 Bb3 a5 15 a3 Nd7 16 Bg7 Kg7 17 c4 Qf6 18 Qe3 c5 19 Rad1 cd 20 Rd4 Nc5 21 Bc2 a4  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

315 [4] SICILIAN Dubeck-Reshevsky: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3 c3 d3 4 Bd3 d6 5 c4 g6 6 Nc3 Nf6 7 Nge2 Bg7 8 0-0 0-0 9 b3 Nbd7 10 Bb2 Nc5 11 Bc2 Nfe4 12 b4 Nc3 13 Bc3 Nd7 14 Bg7 Kg7 15 a3 Nf6 16 Nc3 Be6 17 Nd5 Bd5

18 cd Rc8 19 Bb3 Qb6 20 Re1 Rc7 21 h3 Rfc8 22 Re3 a5 23 Qd2 Qb5 24 Rael a4 25 Bd1 Qd5 26 Qb2 b5 27 Bf3 Qg5 28 g3 e5 29 Be2 Rc2 30 Qa1 Nd5 31 h4 Qh6 32 Bg4?! Rc8c4 33 Bd7 Ne3

34 Bb5 Rh4! 0:1



316 [3] SICILIAN Formanek-Kavalek: 1 e4 c5 2 Ne2 Nc

6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 e6 5 Nc3 a6 6

g3 d6 7 Bg2 Bd7 8 0-0 Rc8 9 Be

3 Nf6 10 h3 Be7 11 g4 Nd4 12 B

d4 Bc6 13 f4?! 0-0 14 g5 Nd7

15 h4 e5 16 fe de 17 Bf2 b5

18 Nd5 Bd5 19 ed Bc5 20 Qe2 Bf

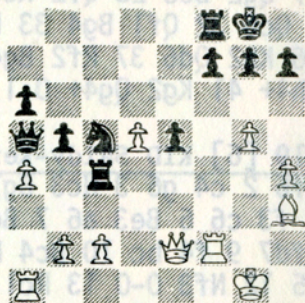
2+ 21 Rf2 Rc4 22 a4 Qa5 23 Bh3

Nc5 (Diagram) 24 Qe5 Rh4

25 Raf1 Qd8 26 Be6 Rh5 27 Rf

5 b4 28 Kg2 g6 29 Rf6 Ne6! 30

de? Qd2+ 31 Rf1f2 Rg5+ 32 Kh3 Re5 33 Rd2 fe 0:1



317 [5] DUTCH Gheorghiu-Burgar

1 Nf3 f5 2 g3 Nf6 3 Bg2 e6 4  
c4 Be7 5 0-0 0-0 6 d4 d5

7 Nbd2 c6 8 Ne5 Bd7 9 b3 Be8

10 Bb2 Bh5 11 Nd3 Bd6 12 Qe1

Nbd7 13 f3 Qe7 14 e4 Bb4 15 e5

Ne8 16 a3 Ba5 17 a4 c5 18 cd

ed 19 f4 Nc7 20 Qf2 b6

21 Rfc1 Rac8 22 Ba3 Bf7 23

dc bc 24 Nc5 (Diagram) Na6

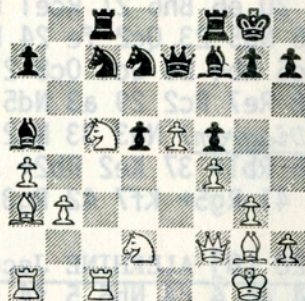
25 Nd7 Rc1+ 26 Bc1 Qd7 27 Nf3 Nc5 28 Be3 Nb3 29 R

b1 d4 30 Nd4 Nd4 31 Bd4 Qa4 32 Ba7 Rd8 33 Rb8 Rb8

34 Bb8 Qd1+ 35 Qf1 Bb6+ 36 Kh1 Qd4 37 h3 Bc4 38 Qc1

h6 39 Bd6 Kh7 40 Qe1 Qb2 41 Kh2 Bf2

42 Qd1 Qc3 43 Qf3 Qe1 44 h4 Be2 0:1



318 [7] SICILIAN Schwartz-Ree: 1 e4 g6 2 Nc3 Bg7 3

g3 c5 4 Bg2 Nc6 5 d3 d6 6 Be3 e5 7 Qd2 Nge7 8 Bh6

0-0 9 Nge2 Bh6 10 Qh6 Nd4 11 h4 f6 12 Qd2 Bg4

13 0-0 Qd7 14 Nd4 cd 15 Nd1 d5 16 f3 Be6 17 Nf2

Rac8 18 Rac1 Qb5 19 c3 de 20 Ne4 Qb6 21 c4 Nf5 22

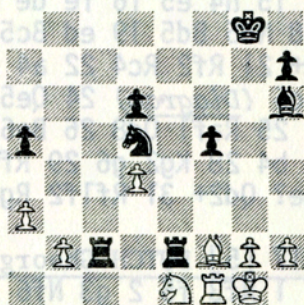
Rfe1 Ne3 23 Nf2 f5 24 f4 ef 25 gf Bd7 26 Nd1 Ng2



27 Qg2 Bc6 28 Qf2 Rce8 29 Rc2 Re1+ 30 Qe1 Bf3 31 Rf2  
 2 Qc6 32 Qf1 Bg4 33 Rd2 Re8 34 Nf2 Bf3 35 Nh3 Re3  
 36 Kh2 Qd6 37 Rf2 Bg4 38 Ng1 Qe7 39 Nf3 Bf3 40 Rf3  
 Qh4+ 41 Kg2 Qg4+ 0:1

319 [6] KID Saigy-Kerman: 1 d4  
 Nf6 2 c4 g6 3 Nc3 Bg7 4 e4 d6  
 5 f3 c6 6 Be3 a6 7 Bd3 b5 8 e5  
 Nfd7 9 f4 bc 10 Bc4 Nb6 11 Bb3  
 a5 12 Nf3 0-0 13 Rc1 Ba6 14 Qc2  
 Bc4 15 Bc4 Nc4 16 Bf2 Na6 17  
 Qe2 Nb6 18 0-0 Nb4 19 f5 gf

20 e6 Bh6 21 Rce1 Nb6b5 22 N  
 d5 Nd5 23 Qc2 fe 24 Re6 Rf6 25  
 Qc6 Nb4 26 Qc4 Qc8 27 Qc8+ Rc8  
 28 Re7 Rc2 29 a3 Nd5 30 Rb7 Re6  
 (Diagram) Ne3 33 Nc2 Nf1 34 Kf1  
 a5 Rb1+ 37 Ke2 Rb2+ 38 Kf3 Rb3+  
 3 41 Rg5+ Kf7 42 Rg3 Rb2 43 Ra3

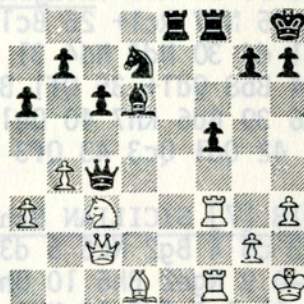


31 Rb5 Re6e2 32 Ne1  
 Rc2 35 Rf5 Rb2 36 R  
 39 Ke4 Bc1 40 a4 Ba  
 Rf2 44 Rf3+ 1:0

320 [8] ALEKHINE Jacobs-Burger: 1 e4 Nf6 2 e5 Nd5 3  
 d4 d6 4 c4 Nb6 5 f4 de 6 fe Nc6  
 7 Be3 Bf5 8 Nc3 e6  
 9 Nf3 Be7 10 Be2 0-0 11 0-0 f6  
 12 Nh4 fe 13 Nf5 ef 14 d5 Nd4  
 15 Bd4 ed 16 Qd4 Nd7 17 Kh1 Bd  
 6 18 Qf2 Qg5 19 Nb5 Rae8 20 Bf  
 3 Bc5 21 Qc2 Qh6 22 a3 a6  
 23 b4 Be3 24 Nc3 Bf4 25 h3 B  
 e5 26 d6 c6 27 Rad1 Qh4 28 Rd3  
 Qc4 29 Bd1 Kh8 30 Rdf3 Bd6

(Diagram) 31 Qd3 Qd3 32 Rd3  
 Rf6 33 Bh5 g6 34 Rfd1 Ree6 35

Bf3 Ne5 36 Rd4 Nf3 37 gf Kg7 38 Na4 Be5 39 Rd7+ Rf7  
 40 Nc5 Ree7 41 Rd8 h5 42 a4 h4 43 Rb1 Bc7 44 Rc8 Bd  
 6 45 Na6! ba 46 Rc6 Bg3 47 Ra6 Re2 48 b5 Rfe7 49 b6









58 h7 Rd2+ 59 Kh3 Rd1 60 Kh2 Rd2+ 61 Kg3 Rd3+ 62 Kh  
4 Rd1 63 Kg5 Rg1+ 64 Kf6 Rh1 65 Kg6 Kf8 66 Nf7 Rg1+  
67 Kf6 Rh1 68 h8/Q 1:0

323 [12] KID Cunningham-Appleberry: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3

g6 3 d4 Bg7 4 g3 0-0 5 Bg2 c5

6 0-0 d6 7 Nc3 Nc6 8 d5 Na5 9

Nd2 a6 10 Qc2 Rb8 11 b3 b5 12

Bb2 e5 13 de fe 14 cb ab

15 Nce4 Qe7 16 Nf6+ Bf6 17 B

f6 Rf6 18 Ne4 Rf8 19 Rfd1 Nb7

20 Rac1 Bd7 21 h4 Bc6 22 Ng5 B

g2 23 Kg2 d5 24 e4 h6 25 Nh3

d4 26 e5 Qf7 27 b4 Rbc8 28 Nf4

g5 29 hg hg 30 Nh3 Qf3+ 31 Kg1

Qh5 32 Kg2 Qf3+ 33 Kh2 Rf5 (*Diagram*) 34 Rd4!? Rc7

35 Qd1 Qd1 36 Rdd1 Re5 37 bc Rcc5 38 Rc5 Nc5 39 R

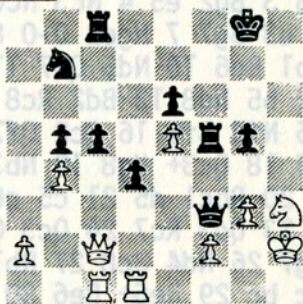
b1 Na4 40 Kg2 Nc3 41 Rb2 Kf7 42 a3 Kf6 43 Rb3 Nd5

44 Kf3 Kf5 45 g4+ Kf6 46 Rb5 Re1 47 Kg2

Re4 48 f3 Ra4 49 Rb3 Ne7 50 Nf2 Nc6 51 Ne4+ Kg6 52

Rb6 Nd4?! 53 Rb4 Rb4 54 ab e5 55 Kf2 Kh6 56 Nc3 Kg6

57 b5 Kf7 58 b6 Ke6 59 b7 Nc6 60 Ne4 1:0



324 [13] BENONI Spiller-Loftsson: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5

3 d5 e6 4 Nc3 ed 5 cd d6 6 Nf3

g6 7 Nd2 Bg7 8 Nc4 0-0 9 Bf4 N

e8 10 Qd2 b6 11 Nb5 Ba6 12 a4

Bb5 13 ab f5 14 h4 Qc7 15 h5 N

d7 16 hg hg 17 Bh6 Ne5 18 Ne5

de 19 Bg7 Qg7 20 d6 Nf6 21 e4

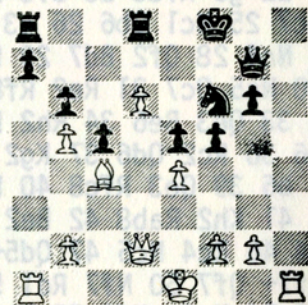
Rfd8 22 Bc4+ Kf8 (*Diagram*)

23 ef gf 24 Ra3 Ne4 25 Qd5 N

d6 26 Rah3 Nc4 27 Qc4 Qg4 28 R

h8+ Ke7 29 Rh8h7+ Kf6

30 Qf7+ 1:0





325 [14] ALEKHINE Bisguier-Gauntt: 1 e4 Nf6 2 Nc3

d5 3 ed Nd5 4 Bc4 e6 5 Nf3 Nc6

6 0-0 Nc3 7 bc Be7 8 d4 0-0 9

Qe2 b6 10 Bf4 Bb7 11 Rad1 Na5

12 Bd3 Qd5 13 c4 Qh5 14 Bc7

Rac8 15 Bg3 Bf3 16 gf Bf6 17

d5 Rce8 18 d6 Nc6 19 Be4 Ne5

20 Rfe1 Rd8 21 Be5 Be5 (*Dia-*

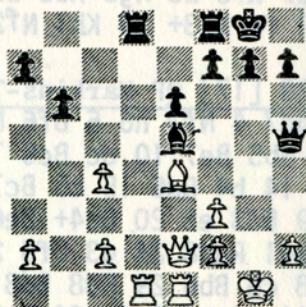
*gram*) 22 Bh7+ Qh7 23 Qe5 Qc2

24 Rd4 Qh7 25 d7 g6 26 Qf6 Qg7

27 Qf4 g5 28 Qd6 Qf6 29 Rg4 Kh

7 30 Kg2 Rg8 31 Rh1 Rg6 32 h4 gh 33 Rhh4+?? Qh4 34

Qd3 f5 35 Rg6 Kg6 36 Qd6 Qf6 0:1



326 [15] SICILIAN Friedman-Martiz: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 Nbd7 7 Bc4 Qa5 8 Qd2

e6 9 0-0-0 b5 10 Be6!? fe 11 Ne6 Kf7 12 Nf8 Rf8 13

Qd6 Qb6 14 Qd2 Kg8 15 f4 Kh8 16 e5 Ng8 17 g4 Qe6 18

h3 Nb6 19 Rhe1 Nc4 20 Qd4 Bb7 21 f5 Qc6 22 e6 Rae8

23 Ne4 Qc7 24 Qd7 Qe5 25 Nc3 Qc5 26 e7 Qb4 27 Rd3

Ne7 28 Re7 Qb2+ 29 Kd1 Qh1+ 30 Ke2 Bg2 31 Nd1 Re7+

32 Qe7 Qe5+ 33 Qe5 Ne5 34 Rg3 Bd5 35 Ra3 Rc8 36 Ne3

Bb7 37 f6 Kg8 38 fg Kg7 39 Bf4 Nc4 40 Nf5+ Kf6

41 Rd3 Be4 42 Rd7 Bf5 43 gf Kf5 44 Bc7 h5 45 Bg3

Na3 46 Rd5+ Kg6 47 Rd6+ Kf5 48 Ra6 Rc2+ 49 Kd3 Rg2

50 Bd6 Nc4 51 Bc7 Nb2+ 52 Kd4 Na4 53 Rh6 Kg5 54 Re6

Rd2+ 55 Ke3 Ra2 56 Re5+ Kg6 57 Rb5 Ra3+ 58 Kf2 Rh3

59 Be5 ½:½

327 [16] SICILIAN Bliss-DeFotis: 1 e4 c5 2 d4 cd 3

c3 Nf6 4 e5 Nd5 5 Nf3 Nc6 6 Qb3 e6 7 cd d6 8 Bb5 Bd

7 9 0-0 a6 10 Bg5 f6 11 ef gf 12 Bc6 Bc6 13 Bh4 Kf7

14 Nbd2 Qb6 15 Qd1 Qb2 16 Ne4 Nf4 17 d5 Nd5 18 Nd4

Nf4 19 Nc6 bc 20 Qf3 e5 21 Bf6 Qe2 22 Bh8 Qf3

23 gf Be7 24 Be5 de 25 Rfe1 Rd8 26 Rab1 Rd4 27



(108)

Rb7 Kf8 28 Ng3 Rd5 29 Nf5 Bc5 30 Ne3 Rd2 31 Rc7 Be3  
32 fe Nh3+ 33 Kh1 Nf2+  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

328 [17] QP Harkins-Tarjan: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nc3 d5 3 Bg5  
Nbd7 4 Nf3 h6 5 Bf6 Nf6 6 e3 e6 7 Bd3 c5 8 0-0 Bd6  
9 Nb5 Be7 10 dc Bc5 11 c4 0-0 12 a3 a6 13 Nc3 Qe7  
14 b4 Bd6 15 c5 Bc7 16 e4 de 17 Ne4 Ne4 18 Be4 f5  
19 Bd3 e5 20 Bc4+ Be6 21 Qb3 Bc4 22 Qc4+ Kh7 23  
Rad1 Rad8 24 g3 Qf6 25 Rfe1 e4 26 Nh4 Qc6 27 Qb3 b6  
28 cb Bb6 29 Rd8 Bd8 30 Ng2 Bb6 31 Rd1 Rc8 32 Ne3  
f4! 33 gf Qg6+ 34 Ng2 e3!! 35 Rf1 Qe4 36 Qb1 Rc2  
37 Rc1 Rc1+ 38 Qc1 Qd3 0:1

329 [18] RETI Stoutenborough-Tobin: 1 c4 Nf6 2 Nf3  
e6 3 g3 b6 4 Bg2 Bb7 5 0-0 Be7 6 b3 0-0 7 Bb2 c5 8  
e3 d6 9 Nc3 Ne4 10 Ne4 Be4 11 d3 Bb7 12 Qe2 Nd7 13  
Rfd1 Bf6 14 d4 Qc7 15 Rd2 Rad8 16 Rad1 Rfe8 17 e4  
e5 18 d5 Bc8 19 h4 Nf8 20 Nh2 Be7 21 Bf3 h6?!

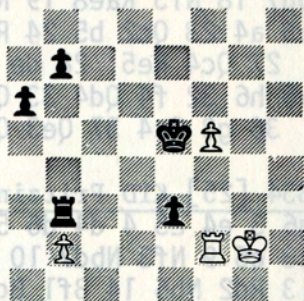
22 Bc1 Nh7 23 Rd3 f5 24 ef Bf5 25 Be4 Be4 26 Qe4  
Rf8 27 Ng4 Nf6 28 Nf6+ Rf6 29 Rf3 Rf3 30 Qf3 Qd7 31  
Kg2 Rf8 32 Qe4 Qf5 33 Qf5 Rf5 34 Rd3 Kh7 35 g4 Rf8  
36 Kg3 g6 37 Bd2 h5 38 g5 a6 39 Rf3 Re8 40 b4 cb  
41 Bb4 Kg8 42 Ra3 a5 43 Bd2 Rc8 44 Ra4 Kf7 45 Kf3  
Ke8 46 Ke4 Kd7 47 Kd3 Bd8 48 Ra3 Rc5 49 Rb3 Rc8 50  
Be3 Rb8 51 Rb1 Bc7 52 Rb2 Ke7 53 f4 ef 54 Bf4 Rf8  
55 Ke4 Kd7 56 Be3 Rb8 57 Rf2 Rg8 58 Rf7+ Kc8 59 K  
d3 Kd8 60 Bd4 Kc8 61 Kc3 Kd8 62 Kb3 Kc8 63 Bc3 Re8  
64 Rg7 Re4 65 Rg6 Rh4 66 Rg8+ Kd7 67 g6 a4 68 Kb4 10

330 [19] SICILIAN Hudson-Harshberger: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3  
Nc6 3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 g6 5 Be3 Bg7 6 Nc3 Nf6 7 f3 Qa5 8  
Nb3 Qh5 9 Qd2 a5 10 g4 Qe5 11 Bf4! Ne4 12 fe Qe6 13  
Nc5 Qg4 14 Be2 Qh4+ 15 Bg3 Qh3 16 Nd5 0-0 17 c3 d6  
18 Nd3 b5 19 Nf2 Qd7 20 Bb5 Rb8 21 Bc6!

and White won shortly 1:0



331 [20] CARO-KANN D Eisen-Bone: 1 e4 c6 2 d4 d5 3 e5 Bf5 4 Bd3 Bg6 5 e6 Qd6 6 ef+ Bf7 7 f4 c5 8 c3 cd 9 cd Nc6 10 Be3 e6 11 Nf3 Bh5 12 0-0 Nh6 13 Qa4 Bf3 14 Rf3 g6 15 Nd2 Bg7 16 Rg3 Qb4 17 Qb4 18 Nb4 18 Bb5+ Ke7 19 Rc1 Rfc8 20 Nb3 Na2 21 Rd1 Nf5 22 Rh3 Ne3 23 Re3 a6 24 Be2 h5 25 Bd3 Bh6 26 g3 Kf7 27 Rde1 Rc6 28 Nc5 Re8 29 Nd7 Bg7 30 Ne5+ Be5 31 Re5 Nb4 32 Bb1 Nc2 33 Bc2 Rc2 34 Rele2 Rc4 35 Rd2 Rec8 36 Rde2 Rc8c6 37 Rd2 Rb4 38 Kf2 Rc6c4 39 Rde2 Rd4 40 Re6 Re4 41 Re6e4 de 42 Rc2 Rb3 43 Kg2 Ke6 44 h3 Kd5 45 g4 hg 46 hg Kd4 47 f5 gf 48 gf Ke5 49 Rf2 e3 (*Diagram*) 50 f6 ef 51 f7 Rf3!!!



332 [21] FRENCH Biyiasis-M Diesen: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3 Bb4 4 Nge2 Nf6 5 e5 Nfd7 6 a3 Bf8 7 Nf4 c5 8 Bd3 g6 9 dc Ne5 10 b4 Bg7 11 0-0 0-0 12 Bb2 b6 13 cb Qb6 14 Qe2 Nd3 15 Nd3 Bd7 16 Nc5 a5 17 Nc3a4 Ba4 18 Bg7 Kg7 19 Na4 Qc6 20 b5 Qc7 21 Rfc1 Rc8 22 Rab1 Nd7 23 c4 dc 24 b6 Qb7 25 Rc4 Rc4 26 Qc4 Rc8 27 Qb5 Qd5 28 Qb2+ f6 29 h3 Qc6 30 Q b5 Qb5 31 Rb5 Rb8 32 Kf1 Kf7 33 Ra5 Ke7 34 Rb5 Kd6 35 Ke2 Kc6 36 Rb4 Nb6 37 Nb6 Rb6 38 Rb6+ Kb6 39 Kd3 Kc5 40 f4 h5 41 h4 Kd5 42 a4 e5 43 fe Ke5 44 a5 Kd5 45 a6 Kc6 46 Kd4 Kb6 47 Kd5 g5 48 hg fg 49 Ke5 Ka6 50 Kf5 g4 51 Kg5 g3 52 Kh5 K b6 53 Kg4 Kc7 54 Kg3 Kd6 55 Kf4 Ke6 56 Kg5 Kf7 57 g3 Kg7 58 g4 Kh7 59 Kf6 Kg8 60 g5 1:0

333 [22] EVANS Bolton-Velliotes: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bc4 Bc5 4 b4 Bb4 5 c3 Be7 6 d4 Na5 7 Ne5 Nc4 8 Nc4 d5 9 ed Qd5 10 Ne3 Qd8 11 Ba3 Nf6 12 0-0 0-0

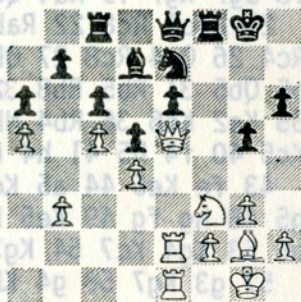


13 Re1 Re8 14 Qb3 b6 15 Be7 Re7 16 Nd2 Be6 17 Qc2  
 Qd7 18 Nf3 Rae8 19 Ne5 Qd6 20 Qa4 a5 21 h3 Bd7 22 Q  
 b3 a4 23 Qc2 b5 24 Rad1 Nd5 25 c4 Ne3 26 Re3 bc  
 27 Qc4 Re5! 28 de Qd1+ 29 Kh2 Be6 30 Qc7 Rc8 31 Q  
 a5 h6 32 f4 Qd4 33 Qe1 Qf4+ 34 Kh1 Rc2 35 Rd3 Bh3  
 36 g3 Qc4 37 Qe3 Qc6+ 0:1

334 [25] KID Fritzingher-Sokolowski: 1 g3 Nf6 2 Bg2  
 g6 3 e4 e5 4 d4 d6 5 de de 6 Qd8+ Kd8 7 Bg5 Bg7 8 N  
 c3 c6 9 Nf3 Nbd7 10 Bh3 h6 11 Be3 Kc7 12 0-0-0 Re8  
 13 Rd2 Nb6 14 Bf1 Bg4 15 Ne1 Rad8 16 Bd3 Be6 17 b3  
 Bf8 18 h3 Nfd7 19 f4 f6 20 Nf3 Ba3+  
 21 Kb1 a5 22 fe fe 23 Bh6 a4 24 Rdd1 ab 25 cb Rh8  
 26 Bg7 Rh3 27 Ng5 Rh1 28 Ne6+ Kc8 29 Rh1 1:0

335 [28] RETI Ervin-Roy: 1 c4 g6 2 Nc3 Bg7 3 g3 c5  
 4 Bg2 Nc6 5 e3 e6 6 Nge2 Nge7 7 h4 d5 8 h5 d4 9 Ne4  
 de 10 fe Qa5! 11 Nd6+ Kf8 12 0-0 Nf5 13 Nf5 gf 14  
 d4 Qd8 15 dc Qg5 16 e4 Qh5 17 ef ef 18 Bc6 1:0

336 [29] DUTCH Commons-Romanenko: 1 d4 f5 2 g3 e6 3  
 Bg2 Nf6 4 Nf3 Be7 5 0-0 0-0 6  
 c4 d6 7 Nc3 Nbd7 8 Ng5 Nb6 9  
 b3 h6 10 Nf3 c6 11 a4 Qe8 12 B  
 a3 Bd7 13 a5 Nc8 14 Qd3 Qh5 15  
 e4 fe 16 Ne4 Ne4 17 Qe4 d5 18  
 Qe5 Qe8 19 Rfe1 Ba3 20 Ra3 Ne7  
 21 Ra2 Rc8 22 c5 a6 23 Rae2  
 g5 (*Diagram*) 24 Bh3!? Rf3  
 25 Be6+ Be6 26 Qe6+ Rf  
 7 27 Qd6 Rd8 28 Re7 Qe7 29 Qe7  
 Re7 30 Re7 Kf8 31 Rh7 Re8 32 Rh8+ Kf7 33 Re8 Ke8 34  
 h4 Kf7 35 hg hg 36 g4 Kf6 37 Kg2 Ke6 38 Kg3 Kf6 39  
 f4 gf+ 40 Kf4 Kg6 41 g5 Kg7 42 g6  
 . 1:0





337 [31] RUY Wozney-Merado: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb5  
 Nge7 4 0-0 d6 5 d4 Bd7 6 Nc3 a6 7 Be2 Ng6 8 Bg5 Be7  
 9 Be7 Qe7 10 Nd5 Qd8 11 Qd2 0-0 12 de de 13 Rad1 Rc  
 8 14 Qe3 Qe8 15 g3 Kh8 16 c3 f5 17 ef Bf5 18 Ng5 h6  
 19 Ne4 Bh3 20 Rfe1 Bf5

21 Bh5 Qe6 22 Nc5 Qg8 23 Rd2 Rfd8 24 Red1 Bc2?!  
 25 Rc2 Rd5 26 Rd5 Qd5 27 Bg6 Qd1+ 28 Kg2 Ne7 29 Rd2  
 Qa1 30 Bc2 1:0

338 [32] SCOTCH Jones-Tesoro: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3  
 d4 ed 4 Bc4 Nf6 5 0-0 d6 6 Nd4 Nd4 7 Qd4 Be7 8 Nc3  
 0-0 9 b3 Re8 10 Bb2 Bf8 11 Rael Nd7 12 f4 Nb6 13 Bd  
 3 Bd7 14 Qf2 Qe7 15 Qg3 f6 16 Nd1 Qe6 17 Ne3 Kh8 18  
 Qh4 Qf7 19 Rf3 Be7 20 f5 d5

21 Rh3 h6 22 Ng4 h5 23 e5 fe 24 Qh5+ Qh5 25 Rh5+  
 Kg8 26 Re5 Bd6 27 Re8+ Re8 28 Rg5 Bc5+ 29 Kf1 d4 30  
 Nf6+ Kf8 31 Ne8 Be8 32 f6 1:0

339 [33] SICILIAN Riggs-Gavora: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3  
 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 Bc4 e6 7 Be3 Be7 8 0-0  
 a6 9 Bb3 0-0 10 f4 Qc7 11 f5 Nd4 12 Bd4 b5 13 a3 Bd  
 7 14 Qe2 Qb7 15 g4 h6 16 h4 Nh7 17 f6 Bf6 18 Rf6!?  
 gf 19 Rf1 Kg7 20 Qf3 Rg8

21 Bf6+ Nf6 22 Qf6+ Kh7 23 g5 hg 24 Qf7+ Rg7 25 Q  
 h5+ Kg8 26 hg Qb6+ 27 Kg2 Qd8 28 g6 Qe7 29 Nd5! 1:0

340 [35] FRENCH Presser-Basich: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3  
 e5 c5 4 c3 Nc6 5 Nf3 Qb6 6 Bd3 cd 7 cd Bd7 8 0-0 Nd  
 4?! 9 Nd4 Qd4 10 Nc3 Qe5 11 Re1 Qd6 12 Nb5 Bb5 13 B  
 b5+ Kd8 14 Be3 a6 15 Qa4 Rc8 16 Rac1 Rc1 17 Rc1 1:0

341 [39] BENONI Cross-Levy: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3 d5  
 b5 4 cb a6 5 Nc3 ab 6 Nb5 Qa5+ 7 Nc3 d6 8 e3 g6 9 B  
 b5+ Nbd7 10 Nf3 Bg7 11 0-0 Rb8 12 a4 0-0 13 Bd2 Qc7  
 14 e4 e6 15 de fe 16 Bg5 Rf7 17 Qd3 Ng4 18 Rad1 d5



19 ed Rf3?! 20 d6! Rd3 21 dc Rd1 22 Rd1! Rb7 23 Bd7  
Rc7 24 Bc8 Rc8 25 Rd8+ Rd8 26 Bd8 Bd4 27 Nd1 c4 28  
a5 Kf7 29 Bb6 Bb6 30 ab Ne5 31 Ne3 Ke7 32 Nc4! Nc6  
33 Kf1 1:0

342 [41] SICILIAN G GROSS-Palmer: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6

3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 B

c4 e6 7 0-0 Be7 8 Bb3 0-0 9 Be

3 Na5 10 f4 a6 11 g4 b5 12 g5

Ne8 13 Qg4 Nb3 14 ab f5 15 ef

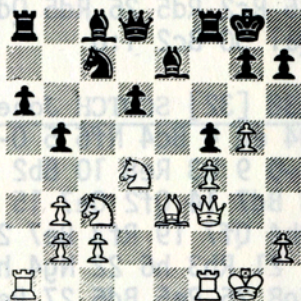
ef 16 Qf3 Nc7 (*Diagram*) 17 Nc6

Bb7 18 Bb6 Kh8 19 Nd8 Bf3

20 Bc7 Bh5 21 Ne6 Rfc8 22 Nd

5 Bf8 23 Nb6 Bf7 24 Nf8 Rc7 25

Na8 Rc8 26 Ng6+ hg 27 Ra6 1:0



343 [42] CARO-KANN Bragg-Bills: 1 e4 c6 2 Nf3 d5 3

Nc3 Bg4 4 ed cd 5 h3 Bf3 6 Qf3 e6 7 d4 Nc6 8 Bb5 Nf

6 9 0-0 Be7 10 Be3 a6 11 Bc6+ bc 12 Rfd1 0-0 13 Ne2

Qb8 14 b3 Ne4 15 c4 Bf6 16 Rac1 a5 17 Bf4 Qb6 18 Qd

3 Bh4 19 g3 Be7 20 f3 Nf6

21 c5 Qb7 22 Bd2 Rfb8 23 Nc3 Nd7 24 Re1 Bf6 25 f4

g6 26 Kg2 Bg7 27 g4 Re8 28 g5 Qc7 29 Rf1 Reb8 30

Rce1 Qb7 31 h4 Qb4 32 Ne2 Qa3 33 Nc3 a4 34 ba Rb2

35 Rf2 Ra2! 36 h5 Nc5! 37 Qh3 Bd4 38 hg hg 39 Rh1

Rd2! 40 Rd2 Bc3 41 Re2 Ra4 42 Re5 Qb2+ 43 Kf3 Be5

44 Qh7+ Kf8 45 fe Ra3+ 0:1

344 [43] ENGLISH Finegold-Marfia: 1 c4 e6 2 g3 d5 3

Bg2 Nf6 4 Nf3 Be7 5 0-0 0-0 6 b3 c5 7 d3 Nc6 8 Nbd2

e5 9 cd Nd5 10 Bb2 f6 11 h4 Be6 12 Ne4 Qd7 13 Kh2

Rad8 14 Rc1 b6 15 Qd2 h6 16 Nc3 Qe8 17 Rfd1 Qh5 18

Nd5 Bd5 19 Qc3 Nd4 20 Nd4 ed 21 Bd5+ Rd5 22 Qc4 Kh8

23 Kg2 Rfd8 24 Re1 Bd6 25 e4 de 26 Re3 Be5 27 Be5

Rc5 28 Rce1 Re3 29 Re3 Re8? 30 g4! 1:0

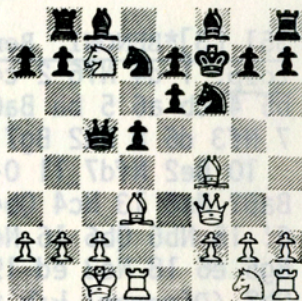


345 [44] QGD Marchand-O'Donnell: 1 d4 d5 2 Nf3 Nf6  
 3 c4 c6 4 Nc3 dc 5 e3 b5 6 a4 b4 7 Na2 e6 8 Bc4 Bb7  
 9 0-0 Be7 10 Qe2 0-0 11 e4 a5 12 Rd1 c5 13 e5 Nd5  
 14 dc Bc5 15 Ng5! h6? 16 Ne4 Be7 17 Qg4 Kh8 18 Rd  
 3 Nc6 19 Bh6! gh 20 Rh3 Bg5  
 21 Ng5 Ne5 22 Rh6+ Kg8 23 Qh5 1:0

346 [46] KID Barnes-Montchalin: 1 e4 d6 2 d4 Nf6 3  
 Nc3 g6 4 f4 Bg7 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Be3 Ng4 7 Bg1 Nd7 8 Ng5  
 Nh6 9 e5 Nb6 10 Bd3 f6 11 ef ef 12 Nf3 Re8+ 13 Ne2  
 Qe7 14 h3 Bf5 15 g4 Be4 16 Kf2 f5 17 g5 Nf7 18 Qd2  
 c5 19 b3 cd 20 Rh2 Bf3 21 Kf3 Qe6 22 Kg3 Qd5  
 23 Rd1 Re7 24 a4 a6 25 a5 Rae8 26 Rg2 Ng5?! 27 fg  
 Re2 28 Re2 f4+ 29 Kh2 Re2 30 Qe2 Be5 31 Qe4 1:0







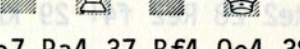
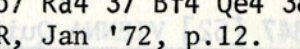
347 [52] VIENNA Quillen-Cotton: 1 e4 e5 2 Nc3 Nf6 3  
 Bc4 Ne4 4 Nf3 Nc6 5 Qe2 Nc3 6 dc f6 7 Nh4 Ne7 8 f4  
 d5 9 fe fe 10 Qh5+ g6 11 Qe5 dc 12 Qh8 Qd6 13 0-0 N  
 f5 14 Re1+ Be6 15 Nf5 gf 16 Qf6 Kd7 17 Bf4 Qb6+ 18  
 Kh1 Re8 19 Rad1+ Kc8 20 Bg5 c5 21 h4 a5 22 Re6! Qe6  
 23 Rd8+ Kc7 24 Qe6 Re6 25 Rf8 Re2 26 Rf7+ Kc6 27  
 Rh7 Rc2 28 Rg7 f4 29 h5 1:0

348 [114] CARO-KANN Noel-Peterson: 1 e4 c6 2 Nc3 d5  
 3 Qf3 Nf6 4 e5 Nfd7 5 e6 fe 6  
 d4 Nf6 7 Bd3 Nbd7 8 Bf4 Qb6 9  
 0-0-0 c5 10 Nb5 Kf7 11 Nc7! Rb  
 8 12 dc Qc5 (Diagram)  
 13 Ne6 Ke6 14 Bf5+ Kf7 15 Bb  
 8 Nb8 16 Nh3 g6 17 Ng5+ Kg8 18  
 Be6+ Be6 19 Ne6 Bh6+ 20 Kb1 Qd  
 6 21 Rhe1 Nc6 22 Qh3 Bg7 23 c4  
 d4 24 f4 h6 25 a3 Kf7 26 b4 a6  
 27 b5 ab 28 cb Ra8 29 Rd3 Ra3!  
 30 Ra3 Qb4+ 31 Kc2 Qe1 32 bc Qe2+ 33 Kc1 Qe1+ ½:½



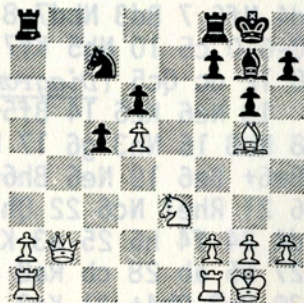


## ROUND TWELVE

349 [1] SICILIAN\* Lombardy-Browne: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5  
 3 Nf3 cd 4 Nd4 Nc6 5 Nc3 g6 6 e4 d6 7 Be2 Nd4 8 Qd  
 4 Bg7 9 0-0 0-0 10 Qe3 Bd7 11   
 Bd2 a6 12 Nd5? Nd5 13 cd Rc8   
 14 Qb3 b5 15 Be3 Qa5 16 Rac1   
 Rb8 17 h3 b4 18 Bc4 Ba4 19 Qd   
 3 Bb2 20 Rb1 Bc3 21 Ba6 Bb5   
 22 Bb5 Qb5 23 Qc2 Ra8 24   
 Rfc1 Qa6 25 Bd2 Rfc8 26 Rb3 B   
 d4! (Diagram) 27 Qb1? Qe2 28   
 Be3 Rc1+ 29 Qc1 Bc3 30 a3 Qa2  
 31 Rc3 bc 32 Qc3 Qa3 33 Qc7 Q  
 a1+ 34 Kh2 Qe5+ 35 g3 Kg7 36 Qb7 Ra4 37 Bf4 Qe4 38  
 h4 Ra2 39 Qb6 0:1 \*Notes C.L.&R, Jan '72, p.12.

350 [2] NIMZO ATTACK Kavalek-Reshevsky: 1 Nf3 c5 2  
 B3 Nc6 3 Bb2 Nf6 4 c4 e6 5 g3 d5 6 cd ed 7 Bg2 d4  
 8 0-0 Be7 9 Na3 0-0 10 Nc4 Bf5 11 Rc1 Rc8 12 Nce5  
 Ne5 13 Ne5 Be4 14 f3 Bd5 15 e4 de 16 de Be6 17 Qe2  
 Nd7 18 Rfd1 Rc7 19 f4 Qc8 20 e4 Ne5  
 21 Be5 Bg4 22 Bf3 Bf3 23 Qf3 Rd7 24 Rd7 Qd7 25 R  
 d1 Qc6 26 Qd3 h5  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

351 [3]\*BENONI Benko-Chellis-  
 torp: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3 d5  
 B5 4 cb a6 5 ba Ba6 6 Nc3 g6  
 7 Nf3 d6 8 Nd2 Bg7 9 e4 0-0  
 10 Be2 Nfd7 11 0-0 Qa5! 12  
 Ba6? Na6 13 Nc4 Qb4 14 Qe2 Nb  
 6! 15 Nb6 Qb6 16 Nd1? Nc7 17  
 Bg5 e6 18 Ne3 ed 19 ed Qb2 20  
 Qb2 (Diagram)  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$  \* Annotated  
 in C.L.&RR., Dec. '71, p. 686.





## 352 [4] SICILIAN Bugar-Saidy

1 e4 c5 2 Nc3 Nc6 3 f4 g6 4  
Nf3 Bg7 5 Bb5 Nd4 6 Nd4 cd 7  
Ne2 Qb6 8 a4 Nf6 9 e5 Nd5 10  
c3 dc 11 bc Nc7 12 Qb3 Nb5 13  
Qb5 Qb5 14 ab d6 15 ed ed 16  
Ba3 Bd7 17 Bd6 Bd5 18 Bc5 Kd7  
19 Kf2 b6 20 Bd4 Rhe8

21 Be3 Bd3 22 Ra2 Kc7 23

Rha1 Kb7 24 Nc1 Bc4 25 Ra4 Bd

5 26 Rb1 Bf8 27 Nb3 Re4 28 c4 Bc6 29 Ra2 Kc7 30

Rba1 Kb7 31 Rb1 Kc8 32 Rba1 Rc4 33 Ra7 Ra7 34 Ra7

Bb7 35 g3 Rb4 36 Nc1 Kb8 37 Ra2 Bd5 (Diagram)

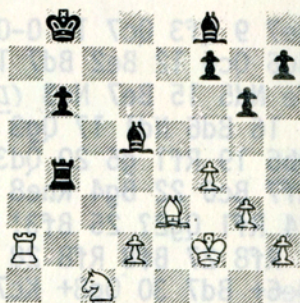
38 Ra3 Kb7 39 Rd3 Be6 40 Ne2 Be7 41 Nd4 Bc4 42 R

c3 Bd5 43 Nf3 f6 44 Nd4 Rb1 45 f5 Bb4 46 Rc2 Be4

47 Rc4 Bd5 48 Rc2 gf 49 Ne2 Rh1 50 h4 Rh2+ 51 Kf1

Be4 52 Rb2 Rh1+ 53 Ng2 Ba5 54 Bf2 Kc6 55 Ke2 Rh2

56 d3 Bd5 57 Rb1 f4 58 gf Rg2 59 Nf3 Rg7 60 Nd4+  
Kb7  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$



## 353 [6] QGD Burger-Biyiasas:

1 d4 d5 2 c4 c6 3 Nf3 Nf6 4

e3 e6 5 Nc3 Nbd7 6 Bd3 dc 7 B

c4 b5 8 Bd3 a6 9 e4 c5 10 d5

e5 11 b3 c4 12 bc bc 13 Bc4 B

b4 14 Bd2 Bc3 15 Bc3 Ne4 16 R

c1 Nc3 17 Rc3 Qa5 18 Qd2 0-0

19 d6 Bb7 20 0-0 Rac8 Diagram

21 Bf7+! Kf7 22 Rc8 Qd2 23

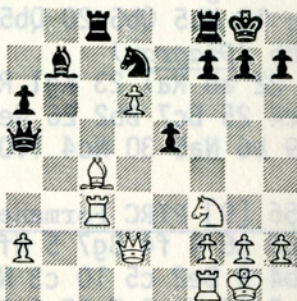
Rf8+ Nf8 24 Nd2 Ke6 25 Rb1 Bd

5 26 Rb6 Ba2 27 Ra6 Bd5 28 d7+ Kd7

29 Ra7+ Ke8 30

Rg7 Bf7 31 Ne4 Be6 32 Nf6+ Kd8

33 Nh7 1:0



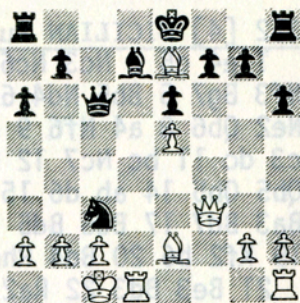
## 354 [7] SICILIAN Tarjan-Spiller: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6

3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg5 e6 7 f4 h6 8 Bh4



Be7 9 Qf3 Qc7 10 0-0-0 Nc6 11  
Nc6 Qc6 12 Be2 Bd7 13 e5 de 14  
fe Nd5 15 Be7 Nc3 (*Diagram*)

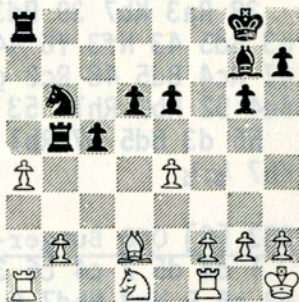
16 Bd6 Nd1 17 Qg3 Nc3 18 bc  
Qb6 19 Rf1 g5 20 Qd3 0-0-0 21  
Rf7 Bc6 22 Bg4 Rhe8 23 Qc4 Qg1  
24 Rf1 Qg2? 25 Bf3! Qf1+ 26 Qf  
1 Rf8 27 Bf8 Rf8 28 Qh3 Rf3 29  
Qe6+ Bd7 30 Qg8+ Kc7 31 e6 Bc6  
32 e7 Kb6 33 e8/Q Be8 34 Qe8 R  
c3 35 Qd8+ Rc7 36 Kd2 Kc6 37 Qf6+ Kc5 38 Qh6 Rd7+  
39 Kc3 Rd5 40 Qe6 b6 41 h3 b5 42 Qa6 Re5 43 Qc8 1:0



355 [8]\*BENONI Denker-Jacobs:

1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 c5 3 d5 b5 4  
cb a6 5 ab Ba6 6 Nc3 d6 7 Nf3  
g6 8 Nd2 Bg7 9 e4 Bf1 10 Nf1  
0-0 11 Ne3 Qa5 12 0-0 Nbd7 13  
Kh1 Rfb8 14 Qe2 Ne8 15 Ned1 Nc  
7 16 Bg5 e6 17 Bd2 Nb5 18 de  
fe 19 Nb5 Qb5 20 Qb5 Rb5 21 a4  
Nb6 (*Diagram*)

22 ab Ra1 23 Kg1 Rb1 24 Ba5  
Nc4 25 Bc7 Bb2 26 Ne3 Rf1+ 27 Kf1 Nd2+ 28 Ke2 Nb3  
29 b6 Na5 30 Nc4 1:0 \*Notes C.L. Dec. '71, P. 689.

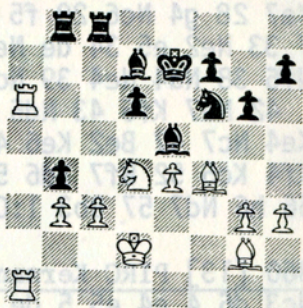


356 [9] PIRC Formanek-Waterman: 1 e4 d6 2 d4 Nf6 3  
Nc3 g6 4 f4 Bg7 5 Nf3 0-0 6 Bd3 Nc6 7 e5 Nd7 8 Ne4  
Nb4 9 Be2 c5 10 c3 Na6 11 ed cd 12 Nd4 Ndc5 13 Nc5  
Nc5 14 de Qe7 15 0-0 Rd8 16 Bf3 Ne6 17 Qe2 Qc5  
18 Be3 Nd4 19 cd Bd4 ½:½

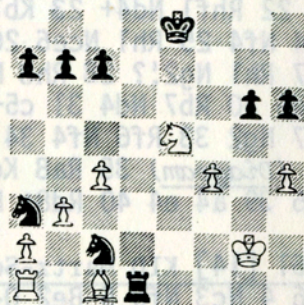
357 [10] SICILIAN Bone-Stoutenborough: 1 e4 c5 2 Nc  
3 Nc6 3 g3 g6 4 Bg2 Bg7 5 d3 e6 6 Be3 d6 7 Qd2 Rb8  
8 a4 Qa5 9 Nb5 Qd2+ 10 Kd2 Ke7 11 c3 a6 12 Na3 b5



13 ab ab 14 f4 e5 15 Ne2 Nf6 16 fe Ne5 17 d4 cd 18  
Nd4 Bd7 19 b3 Rhc8 20 Nac2 Nc6  
21 Ra6 Ng4 22 Bf4 Be5 23 Nc6  
Bc6 24 Nd4 Bd7 25 h3 Nf6 26  
Rha1 b4! (*Diagram*) 27 Be5 bc+  
28 Kc2 de 29 Ne2 Rc7 30 Rala5  
Be6 31 Ra3 Rb4 32 Nc3 Kf8 33 K  
d2 Rd4+ 34 Kc2 Ne4 35 Be4 Re4  
36 Ra7 Ra7 37 Ra7 Rb4 38 Ra3 B  
f5+ 39 Kb2 Bh3 40 Nd5 Rd4  
41 Ra8+ Kg7 42 Nc7 Rd7 43 Ne  
8+ Kh6 44 Nf6 Rd2+ 45 Kc3 Rg2 46 Rh8 Rg3+ 47 Kc4 Be  
6+ 48 Kc5 Kg7! 0:1



358 [11] KIR Gauntt-Dubeck: 1 g3 d5 2 Bg2 g6 3 d3 B  
g7 4 Nd2 e5 5 c3 Ne7 6 Nb3 Nbc6 7 Qc2 0-0 8 h4 h6 9  
e4 f5 10 f4 fe 11 de de 12 Be4  
Bf5 13 Nc5 Be4 14 Qe4 Qd5 15 Q  
d5+ Nd5 16 Ne6 Rf7 17 Ng7 Kg7  
18 c4 Ndb4 19 Kf1 ef 20 gf Rd8  
21 Ne2 Rd1+ 22 Kg2 Rh1 23 Kh  
1 Re7 24 Ng1 Re1 25 b3 Kf7 26  
Kh2 Nc2 27 Rb1 Nc6d4 28 Kg2 Na  
3! 29 Ra1 Ndc2! 30 Nf3 Rd1 31  
Ne5+ Ke8 (*Diagram*) 32 Ba3 Ra1  
33 Bc5 Ra2 34 Kg3 b6 35 Bf2 Ra  
3 36 Ng6 Rb3+ 37 Kg4 h5+ 38 Kh5 Rf3! 39 Bg1 Rg3 40  
Kh6 Rg1 41 Kg7 Ne3 42 h5 Rh1 43 Kh6 a5  
44 Kg5 a4 45 h6 a3 46 Nh4 a2 47 c5 a1/Q 0:1

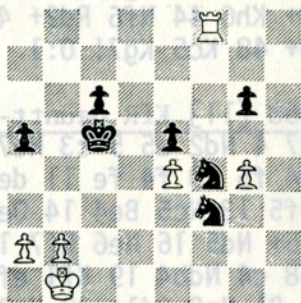


359 [12] FRENCH Jones-Hudson: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nd2  
Nf6 4 e5 Nfd7 5 Bd3 c5 6 c3 Nc6 7 Ne2 Qb6 8 Nf3 cd  
9 cd Bb4+ 10 Bd2 Bd2+ 11 Qd2 Qb4 12 Rc1 Qd2+ 13 Nd2  
Nb6 14 0-0 Bd7 15 a3 Rc8 16 Nb3 Ke7 17 Nc5 Rc7 18 R  
c3 Rhc8 19 Rfc1 Nd8 20 b3 Na8 21 f4 g6 22 Kf2 b6



23 Na6!? Rc3 24 Nc3 Nb7 25 b4 Nd8 26 Ke3 Ke8 27 Rc2  
 Ke7 28 g4 Nc6 29 f5 f6 30 ef+ Kf6 31 fa hg 32 h4 Kg  
 7 33 Ne2 e5 34 de Ne5 35 Rc8 Bc8 36 Bc5 Ng4+ 37 Kf4  
 Nf6 38 Nd4 Ne4 39 Nc6 Ba6 40 Ba6 Nc7 41 Bd3 a6  
 42 Ne7 Kf6 43 Nd5 Nd5+ 44 Ke4 Nc7 45 Kf4 Ne6+ 46  
 Ke4 Nc7 47 Be2 Ke6 48 a4 a5 49 ba ba 50 Bc4+ Kd6 51  
 Kf4 Kc5 52 Bf7 Kd6 53 Kg5 Ke7 54 Kg6 Na6 55 h5 Nc5  
 56 h6 Nd7 57 Bb3 1:0

360 [13] PIRC Kerman-Gheorghiu: 1 d4 g6 2 c4 Bg7 3  
 Nc3 d6 4 e4 e5 5 de de 6 Qd8+ Kd8 7 Bg5+ f6 8 0-0-0  
 Nd7 9 Be3 Bh6 10 Nd5 Be3+ 11 N  
 e3 c6 12 g3 Ke7 13 h4 Nc5 14  
 a5 Nh6 15 hg hg 16 Bg2 Be6 17  
 Nh3 Nf7 18 f3 Bh3 19 Bh3 a5 20  
 Kc2 Ng5 21 Bg2 Nge6  
 22 Rhf1 Nd4+ 23 Kb1 Ne2 24  
 g4 Nf4 25 Rh1 Nce6 26 Rh8 Rh8  
 27 Rh1 Ng2!? 28 Rh8 Ne3 29 Rh7  
 Kd6 30 Rb7 Nd4 31 c5+ Kc5 32 R  
 f7 Ng2 33 Rf6 Nf4 34 Rf8 Nf3



(Diagram) 35 Ra8 Kd4 36 Ra5 Ke4 37 Ra8 Kd4 38 Rf8  
 g5 39 a4 e4 40 Rd8+ Nd5 41 Rf8 e3 0:1

361 [14] KID Martz-Schwartz: 1 c4 g6 2 e4 Bg7 3 d4  
 d6 4 Nc3 Nf6 5 Be2 0-0 6 f4 c5 7 Nf3 cd 8 Nd4 Bg4 9  
 Be3 Qc8 10 Nd5 Be2 11 Ne7+ Kh8 12 Qe2 Qd7 13 Nd5 Ne  
 4 14 0-0 Nc6 15 Rad1 f5 16 Nb5 Rae8 17 Qc2 a6 18 Nd  
 4 Nf6 19 Nc6 Nd5 20 cd Re3 21 Nd4 Bd4 22 Rd4 Rfe8  
 23 Rc4 Qg7 24 Rd1 ½:½

362 [15] SICILIAN DeFotis-Riggs: 1 g3 c5 2 Bg2 g6 3  
 e4 Bg7 4 d3 Nc6 5 f4 d6 6 Nf3 Nf6 7 0-0 0-0 8 Nh4  
 d5 9 e5 Ne8 10 c3 Be6 11 g4 g5 12 Nf5 Bf5 13 gf gf  
 14 Bf4 Ne5 15 Re1 Nc6 16 Qb3 e5 17 fe fe 18 Bg3 c4



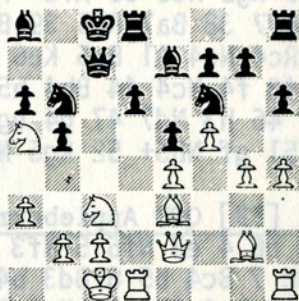
19 Qb7 Na5 20 Qa6 Qb6+ 21 Qb6 ab 22 Na3 Kf7 23 dc N  
f6?! 24 cd ed 25 Rad1 Nc6 26 Rd5!! Ne7 27 Rde5 Rae8  
28 Nc4 Nc8 29 Bc6 Re5 30 Ne5+ Kg8 31 Ba4 h5 32 Bh4  
Nd6 33 Bb3+ Kh7 34 Bc2+ Kg8 35 Bf2 Rd8 36 Bb6 1:0

363 [16] BENONI Weinberger-Bicknell: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3  
g6 3 c4 c5 4 g3 Bg7 5 Nc3 cd 6 Nd4 Qa5 7 Bg2 Nc6 8  
0-0 0-0 9 Ncb5 a6 10 Nb3 Qd8 11 Nc3 d6

12 e4 Be6 13 Nd5 Nfd7 14 Qe2 Nc5 15 Bg5 h6 16 Be3  
b6 17 Rad1 Rb8 18 f4 Qc8 19 f5 Bd5 20 ed Ne5 21 Nd4  
a5 22 b3 Kh7 23 Qc2 Kg8 24 a4 g5 25 h4 g4 26 f6! Bf  
6 27 Bh6 Re8 28 Nf5 Ncd7 29 Rf4 b5 30 Qe2 ba 31 Rg4  
Ng4 32 Qg4+ Kh7 33 Bg7! 1:0

364 [17] SICILIAN Karklins---

Friedman: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3  
d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Bg  
5 e6 7 f4 Qb6 8 Nb3 Nbd7 9 Qe  
2 Qc7 10 f5 e5 11 g4 h6 12 Be  
3 b5 13 a3 Bb7 14 Bg2 Be7 15  
h4 0-0-0 16 0-0-0 Nb6 17 Na5  
Ba8 (Diagram)



18 Nb5! ab 19 Qb5 Nbd7 20 R  
d3 Nc5 21 Rc3 Be4 22 Nc6 Bg2

23 Ne7+ Qe7 24 Bc5 Ne4 25 Bd6+ Nc3 26 Qb8+ 1:0

365 [20] DUTCH Loftsson-Bliss: 1 Nf3 f5 2 g3 Nf6 3  
Bg2 d6 4 d4 e6 5 0-0 Be7 6 c4 0-0 7 Nc3 c6 8 Qc2 d5  
9 Rb1 Qe8 10 c5 Nfd7 11 Bf4 h6 12 b4 b5 13 a4 a6 14  
Ra1 g5 15 Be5 g4 16 Ne1 Ne5 17 de Bb7 18 e3 a5

19 ba Ra5 20 Nd3 ba 21 Rfb1 Ba6 22 Na4 Nd7?! 23 Q  
c3 Ra4 24 Ra4 Bd3 25 Rba1?! Bb5 26 Ra7 Nc5 27 Bf1 N  
e4 28 Qb2 Bc5 29 Rb7 Qc8 30 Raa7?! Ba7 31 Ra7 Qb8

32 Qa3 c5 33 Bb5 Qb5 34 Kg2 Nd7 35 Qa1 Qb1 36 Qa6  
Qe4+ 37 Kg1 Nf3+ 38 Kf1 Qb1+ 0:1



366 [18] RETI Christiansen-Fritzinger: 1 Nf3 Nf6 2

c4 c5 3 Nc3 d5 4 cd Nd5 5 e3  
e6 6 d4 Be7 7 Bc4 Nc3 8 bc Nc  
6 9 0-0 0-0 10 Qc2 b6 11 Rd1  
Qc7 12 Bd3 g6 13 e4 cd 14 cd  
Qb7 15 a3 Bf6 16 Bb2 Ne7 17  
Rac1 Rd8 18 Qd2 Rd7 19 Qf4 Bg  
7 20 Bb5 Rd8 21 Rc7 Qb8

22 g3 e5 23 Qc1 Bg4 24 Rd3  
Bf3 25 Rf3 Rc8 26 Rc8 Qc8 27  
Bc4 b5 28 Bf7+ Kh8 29 Qc8+ Rc  
8 30 de Rf8 31 Bc3 Rc8 32 Rd3  
Rc5 33 Rd8+ Bf8 34 Bd4 Rc1+

35 Kg2 Nc6 36 Rf8+ Kg7 37 R  
c8 Kf7 38 Ba7 Rc5 39 Be3 Ne5  
40 Rc4 Nc4 41 Bc5 Ke6 42 f3 N  
b2 43 f4 Nc4 44 Bb4 h5 45 Kf3

Nb6 46 h3 Nd7 47 g4 hg+ 48 hg Nf6 49 f5+ Kf7 50 Kf4  
gf 51 gf Nh5+ 52 Kg5 Ng7 53 e5 1:0



Larry Christiansen

367 [19] QGD Appleberry-Commons: 1 d4 d5 2 c4 e6 3

Nc3 c6 4 e3 Nf6 5 Nf3 Be7 6 Bd  
3 dc 7 Bc4 b5 8 Bd3 b4 9 Ne4 N  
e4 10 Be4 Ba6 11 Ne5 Qc7

(Diagram) 12 Qf3 0-0 13 Bc6?  
f6 14 Ba8 fe 15 Qd1 ed 16 ed N  
c6 17 Bc6 Qc6 18 Rg1 Bh4 19 g3  
Qe4+ 20 Be3 Bg5 21 Qd2 Rf3 22  
Kd1 Re3! 23 fe Be3 24 Qg2 Qd4  
25 Ke1 Bg1 26 Qa8+ Kf7 27 Qf3+  
Ke7 28 Rc1 Qe3+ 29 Qe3 Be3 30

Rc7+ Kf6 31 a3 ba 32 ba Bb6 33 Rc6 Bb7 34 Rc4 e5 35  
a4 Bd5 36 Rc8 Bb3 37 Rf8+ Ke7 38 Rf5 Ba4 39 Re5+ Kf  
6 40 Re4 Bc2 41 Rc4 Bb3 42 Rh4 h6 43 Rf4+ Kg5

44 Rf8 Bg1 45 h3 a5 46 Kd2 a4 47 Kc3 Bc5 48 Rf3





Bg8 49 Rf4 a3 50 h4+ Kg6 51 h5+ Kh7 52 g4 a2 0:1

368 [21] SICILIAN Velliotes-Saltzberg: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf

3 Nc6 3 Bb5 g6 4 0-0 Bg7 5 Re1

Nf6 6 c3 0-0 7 d4 Qb6 8 Na3 d6

9 d5 Nb8 10 h3 Nh5 11 g4 Nf6

12 Bf1 Nbd7 13 Nc4 Qc7 14 a4

h5 15 g5 Ne8 16 Nh4 Ne5 17 Kh2

Nc4 18 Bc4 e5 19 Be3 Qe7 20 Rg

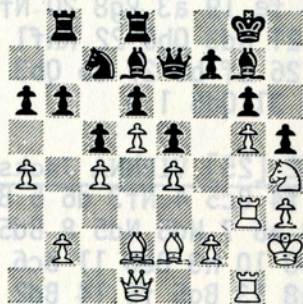
1 Rb8 21 Be2 Nc7 22 c4 Rd8 23

Ra3 b6 24 Bd2 Bd7 25 Rag3 a6

(Diagram) 26 Bh5!? gh 27 Qh5

b5 28 ab ab 29 g6 f6 30 Qh7+ K

f8 31 Bh6! Ke8 32 Bg7 Bc8 33 Bf6 1:0



369 [24] POLISH Radaiken-Ervin

1 b4 e5 2 Bb2 Bb4 3 Be5 Nf6

4 c3 Be7 5 g3 Nc6 6 Nf3 Ne5 7

Ne5 0-0 8 Bg2 d6 9 Nd3 c6 10

0-0 Bf5 11 f3 Bd3 12 ed Qb6+

13 Kh1 Qb2 14 Qb3 Qa1 15 Na3

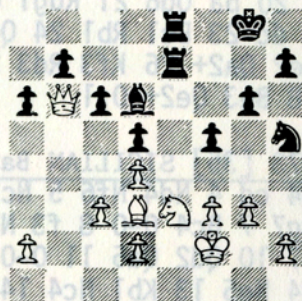
Qf1+ 16 Bf1 d5 17 Nc2 Rab8 18

Qa4 a6 19 d4 Bd6 20 Kg2 Rfe8

21 Bd3 g6 22 Qa5 Nh5 23 Kf2

Re7 24 Qb6 Rbe8 25 Ne3 f5 Dia-

gram 26 Nd5! Bg3+ 27 hg cd 28 Qd6 1/2:1/2



3/0 [26] SICILIAN Tobin-Romero: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 g6 7 Be3 Bg7 8 f3

0-0 9 Qd2 Nd4 10 Bd4 Be6 11 Bb3 Qa5 12 0-0-0 b5 13

Kb1 b4 14 Ne2 Qb5 15 h4 a5 16 Nf4? Bb3 17 cb e5 18

h5 ed 19 hg hg 20 g4 a4 21 Qh2 Rfc8 22 ba Qa4

23 b3 Qa5 24 Rd4 Qe5 25 Rb4 Nh5 0:1

371 [28] SICILIAN MacPhail-Cross: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 Nc6



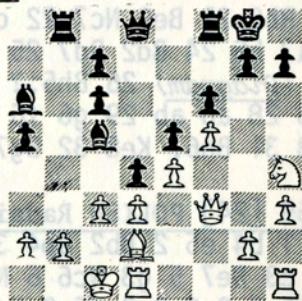
3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 d6 6 Bc4 Qb6 7 Nde2 e6 8 Bb  
3 a6 9 h3 Be7 10 Bg5 Bd7 11 Qd2 Rc8 12 Bf6 gf 13 f4  
Na5 14 f5 Nc4 15 Bc4 Rc4 16 0-0-0 Qa5 17 Kb1 b5 18  
fe fe 19 a3 Rg8 20 Nf4 Rg3

21 Nd3 Qb6 22 Rhf1 a5 23 e5 b4 24 ab ab 25 Ne2 Rg  
2 26 ef b3 27 cb Qb3 28 fe Bc6 29 Nc5 Qd1+ 30 Rd1 R  
c5 31 Qd6 1:0

372 [25] VIENNA Jackson-Bisguier: 1 e4 e5 2 Nc3 Nc6

3 f4 Bc5 4 Nf3 d6 5 Bc4 Nf6 6  
d3 a6 7 Nd5 Nd5 8 Bd5 Bg4 9 c3  
0-0 10 h3 Be6 11 Bc6 bc 12 f5  
Bc8 13 Bg5 f6 14 Bd2 a5 15 Nh4  
Ba6 16 Qf3 d5 17 0-0-0 Rb8 18  
Be3 d4 19 Bd2 (Diagram) Ba3!

20 ba Qd6 21 Rdg1 Qa3+ 22 Kd  
1 dc 23 Bc1 Rb1 24 Qe3 Rd8 25  
Ke2 Qa2+ 26 Kf3 Rd3 27 Qd3 Bd3  
28 Be3 Qe2+ 0:1

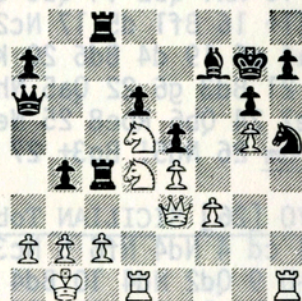


373 [35] SICILIAN Barnes-Eisen: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6 3

d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 g6 6 Be3  
Bg7 7 Bc4 0-0 8 f3 Nc6 9 Bb3 B  
d7 10 Qd2 Qa5 11 0-0-0 Rfc8 12  
h4 Ne5 13 Kb1 Nc4 14 Bc4 Rc4

15 Nb3 Qa6 16 Bd4 Rac8 17 h5  
Be6 18 g4 b5 19 hg fg 20 g5 Nh  
5 21 Bg7 Kg7 22 Nd4 Bf7 23 Qe3  
b4 24 Nd5 e5 (Diagram)

25 Rh5 gh 26 Nf5+ Kf8 27 g6  
hg 28 Qh6+ Ke8 29 Nf6+ Kd8 30  
Rd6+ Qd6 31 Nd6 Rd4 32 Qf8+ Kc7 33 Qc8+ Kd6 34 c3  
bc 35 bc Rd1+ 36 Kc2 1:0



374 [29] SICILIAN Rubin-Haisfield: 1 e4 c5 2 Nf3 d6



3 d4 cd 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc3 a6 6 Be2 e5 7 Nb3 Be6 8 f4  
 Qc7 9 Be3 Nbd7 10 f5 Bc4 11 0-0 Be7 12 Nd2 Be2 13 Q  
 e2 0-0 14 g4 h6 15 h4 d5 16 ed Bb4 17 Nde4 h5 18 gh  
 Kh8 19 Kh1 Rac8 20 h6 Rg8  
 21 hg+ Rg7 22 Bg5 Ne4 23 Ne4 Qc2 24 Qc2 Rc2 25  
 Rac1 Rb2 26 Rc7 f6 27 Nf6 Nf8 28 Rfc1 Ra2 29 Rg7 Kg  
 7 30 Rc7+ Kh8 31 Bh6 1:0

375 [41] ENGLISH Flacco-Quillen: 1 c4 e5 2 Nc3 f5 3  
 g3 Nf6 4 Bg2 d6 5 d3 Be7 6 e3 c6 7 Nge2 0-0 8 0-0 B  
 e6 9 b3 d5 10 Qd2 Na6 11 f4 d4 12 Nd1 de 13 Ne3 Bb4  
 14 Qd1 e4 15 d4 Qe8 16 a3 Be7 17 Qc2 Qh5 18 Bb2  
 Rad8 19 Rad1 Nc7 20 Nc3 Ng4 21 Ng4 Qg4  
 22 Rd2 Bc8 23 Nd1 Bf6 24 Ne3 Jg6 25 Rfd1 Rfe8 26  
 d5 Bb2 27 Qb2 cd 28 cd Qb6 29 Qd4 Qb3 30 Qa7 Nb5 31  
 Qc5 Nd6 32 Re1 Qa4 33 Rd4 Qa6 34 Bf1 Qa8 35 Nc4 Qb8  
 36 Ne5 b6 37 Qb4 Bd7 38 Rb1 b5 39 Nd7 Rd7 40 Bb5 Rb  
 7 41 a4 Qa7 42 Kf1 Nb5 43 ab e3 44 b6 Qa6+ 45 Qb5 Q  
 a8 46 Ra4 Qd8 47 Ra7 e2+ 48 Ke1 Qc8 49 Qc6 1:0

376 [42] SCOTCH Suhobeck-Tesoro: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6  
 3 d4 ed 4 Nd4 Nf6 5 Nc6 bc 6 Bd3 Bc5 7 e5 Qe7 8 0-0  
 Nd5 9 a3 d6 10 c4 Nb6 11 Be4 d5 12 cd Qh4 13 Nc3 Ba  
 6 14 g3 Qd8 15 Re1 cd 16 Nd5 0-0 17 Nf6+! gf 18 Qg4  
 Kh8 19 Qf5 1:0

377 [47] FRENCH Snyder-Rubin: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3  
 Bb4 4 e5 c5 5 Bd2 a6 6 Qg4 Kf8 7 Nf3 Nc6 8 dc Bc5 9  
 Bd3 Nb4 10 0-0 Nd3 11 cd Bd7 12 d4 Be7 13 h4 h5 14  
 Qf4 Nh6 15 Ng5 Bg5 16 hg Nf5 17 Ne2 g6 18 f3 h4 19  
 g4? hg 20 Ng3? Rh4 21 Bb4+ Kg8  
 22 Qd2 Ng3 23 Qf2 Qg5 24 Qg2 Qe3+ 25 Qf2 Ne2+ 0:1

378 [48] SCOTCH Sokolowski-Novakovic: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3  
 Nc6 3 d4 ed 4 c3 d5 5 ed Qd5 6 cd Nf6 7 Nc3 Bb4



8 Be2 Ne4 9 Bd2 Bc3 10 bc Nd2 11 Qd2 0-0 12 0-0 Bg4  
 13 c4 Qd7 14 Rad1 Rad8 15 d5 Bf3 16 Bf3 Ne5 17 Be2  
 Qa4 18 Qc3 Rfe8 19 f4 Nd7 20 Bd3 Nf6 21 Rde1 Re1  
 22 Re1 c6 23 Bc2 Qa6 24 Re5 cd 25 cd Qb6+ 26 Kh1  
 Nd5 27 Qe1 Nf6 28 Bb3 Rf8 29 Re7 Ng4 30 h3 Nh6 31 Q  
 e4 Qc6 32 Qc6 bc 33 Ra7 Rc8 34 g4 c5 35 g5 Nf5 36 B  
 f7+ Kf8 37 Be6 Ng3+ 38 Kg2 Re8 39 Rf7+ 1:0

379 [89] QID Leidner-Roubal: 1 d4 Nf6 2 Nf3 c5 3 e3  
 e6 4 Bd3 Nc6 5 c3 b6 6 Nbd7 Be7 7 0-0 Qc7 8 a3 Bb7  
 9 Re1 h5 10 e4 h4 11 h3 0-0-0 12 b4 Nh5 13 bc bc 14  
 Qa4 Rdg8 15 Rb1 Nf4 16 Ba6 Ba6 17 Qa6+ Kd8 18 Nf1  
 g5 19 Rb7 Qc8 20 d5 ed 21 Bf4 gf 22 ed Nb8 23 Qa7 B  
 d6 24 Qb6+ 1:0

380 [97] PONZIANI Cashman-Eschbach: 1 e4 e5 2 c3 Nf  
 6 3 Nf3 Nc6 4 d3 d5 5 Qc2 Bc5 6 Bg5 Be6 7 Nbd2 Bb6  
 8 Be2 Qd7 9 Bf6 gf 10 d4 ed 11 ed Bd5 12 Ne4 Qe6 13  
 Ned2 dc 14 bc 0-0-0 15 Nb3 Bf3! 16 gf Ne5 17 0-0?  
 Rhg8+ 18 Kh1 Qa3 19 Rg1 Nf3! 0:1

381 [110] RUY Ebesugawa-Lee: 1 e4 e5 2 Nf3 Nc6 3 Bb  
 5 a6 4 Ba4 Nf6 5 0-0 b5 6 Bb3 Be7 7 Re1 0-0 8 c3 d5  
 9 ed Nd5 10 Ne5 Ne5 11 Re5 c6 12 d4 Bd6 13 Re1 Qh4  
 14 g3 Qh3 15 Qf3 Bg4 16 Qg2 Qh5 17 Nd2 Rae8 18 Re  
 8 Re8 19 f3 Re1+ 20 Kf2?! Bh3 21 Qh3 Qh3 22 Ke1 Qh2  
 23 Ne4 Bg3+ 24 Ng3 Qg3+ 25 Ke2 Qg2+ 26 Ke1 Qf3 0:1

382 [123] FRENCH Henry-Shaw: 1 e4 e6 2 d4 d5 3 Nc3  
 Nf6 4 Bg5 Be7 5 e5 Nfd7 6 Be7 Qe7 7 f4 0-0 8 Nf3 c5  
 9 Bd3 Nc6 10 Bh7+ Kh8 11 Bd3 c4 12 Ng5 g6 13 Qg4 Kg  
 7 14 Bg6! fg 15 Ne6+ Kf7 16 f5 gf 17 Qf5+ Ke8 18 Qh  
 5+ Qf7 19 Nc7+ Kd8

20 Qf7 Rf7 21 Na8 Nd4 22 0-0-0  
 1:0



383 Rd.V [6] QGD Gheorghiu-Bone: 1 d4 Nf6 2 c4 e6 3 Nf3 c5 4 e3 d5 5 Nc3 Nc6 6 a3 a6 7 dc Bc5 8 b4 Ba7 9 Bb2 0-0 10 Qc2 Qc7 11 cd ed 12 Ne2 Qe7 13 Ned4 Nd4 14 Nd4 Ne4 15 Bd3 f5 16 0-0 Bd7 17 Qb3 Qf7

18 Rad1 Rad8 19 Nf3 Be6 20 Bd4 Bd4 21 Nd4 Bc8 22 Ne2 Rd6 23 Bb1 Rfd8 24 Rd4 Bd7 25 Rfd1 Bc6 26 Nc3 Nc3 27 Qc3 Ba4 28 Rc1 Rc6 29 Qd2 Rc1+ 30 Qc1 Bb3 31 Qc3 Ba4 32 Ba2 Bc6 33 Qc5 Qe6 34 a4 b5 35 Qb6 Qd6

36 a5 Ba8 37 Qa7 Qc6 38 g3 Bb7 39 Kg2 g5 40 Bb3 K g7 41 Kg1 Ra8 42 Qb6 Qb6 43 ab Rd8 44 f4 h6 45 g4 K f6 46 gf Kf5 47 Kf2 Rd6 48 Kf3 gf 49 Bd5 Rb6 50 Rf4 Ke5 51 Bb7 Rb7 52 Re4+ Kf5 53 Re8 a5 54 ba Ra7 55 e4+ Kf6 56 Kf4 Ra5 57 Rb8 Ra2 58 Rb6+ Kg7 59 h4 Rb2 60 h5 b4 61 Kf5 b3 62 Rb7+ Kg8 63 e5 Rb1 64 Kg6 Kf8 65 Kf6 Kg8 66 e6 b2 67 Ke7 Kh8 68 Rb3 Kh7  $\frac{1}{2}:\frac{1}{2}$

INDICES

<u>APPLEBERRY</u> 60 68 190 224	<u>BINET</u> 43 74 99 120 157
255 283 323 367	180 214 250 288 322
<u>ABBOTT</u> 231 298	<u>BIRKEL</u> 310
<u>BARNES</u> 26 65 156 186 239	<u>BISGUIER</u> 7 35 67 124 150
261 346 373	183 224 266 296 325
<u>BARRETT</u> 89	<u>BIYIASAS</u> 82 98 144 165
<u>BARTHOLY</u> 2 86	216 259 282 332 353
<u>BASICH</u> 82 340	<u>BLACK</u> 210
<u>BEATTIE</u> 118 307	<u>BLISS</u> 67 157 202 223 254
<u>BEIDER</u> 4 243	305 327 365
<u>BENKO</u> 34 95 125 211 246	<u>BOHANNAN</u> 3
281 314 351	<u>BOLTON</u> 124 171 232 258
<u>BERSBACH</u> 54 137 170	303 333
<u>BICKNELL</u> 64 156 182 295	<u>BONE</u> 81 95 163 178 231
363	261 287 331 357 383
<u>BIELFIELD</u> 11	<u>BRADBURY</u> 245
<u>BILLS</u> 58 80 196 271 343	<u>BRAGG</u> 38 208 343
	<u>BROWNE</u> 2 36 68 96 121 147
	212 280 314 349



<u>Bunning</u> 245	<u>Eisen</u> 41 267 331 373
<u>Burgar</u> 170 205 265 289 317	<u>Ellis</u> 239
<u>Burger</u> 11 41 73 100 119	<u>Erkes</u> 311
156 185 218 258 320	<u>Ervin</u> 117 143 162 229
<u>Burkett</u> 273	255 335 369
<u>Callaway</u> 60 240	<u>Eschbach</u> 45 380
<u>Cardinale</u> 21	<u>Evans</u> 5 32 65 94 120 149
<u>Carley</u> 59 206	184 211 313
<u>Cashman</u> 380	<u>Ewell</u> 166 244
<u>Chellstorp</u> 73 183 233 257	<u>Finegold</u> 101
285 321 351	<u>Fitts</u> 13
<u>Chism</u> 117 200	<u>Flacco</u> 194 375
<u>Christiansen</u> 154 234 250	<u>Formanek</u> 14 46 78 167
293 366	188 220 253 316 356
<u>Commons</u> 51 90 168 201 236	<u>Friedman</u> 87 200 227 251
292 336 367	304 326 364
<u>Corley</u> 116	<u>Fritzinger</u> 48 107 190
<u>Cotton</u> 99 144 275 347	262 291 334 366
<u>Cowan</u> 19	<u>Fritzvold</u> 175 311 344
<u>Crane</u> 233 302	<u>Gardner E</u> 14
<u>Cross</u> 17 86 114 187 233	<u>Gardner R</u> 16
301 341 371	<u>Garner</u> 88
<u>Cunningham</u> 20 53 79 93 123	<u>Gauntt</u> 62 162 307 325
264 293 323	358
<u>DeFotis</u> 104 83 128 148 227	<u>Gavora</u> 274 339
268 298 327 362	<u>Gehring</u> 9
<u>Denker</u> 13 45 76 102 121	<u>Gheorghiu</u> 4 31 63 91 154
159 182 215 252 290 355	179 215 283 317 360 383
<u>Diesen C</u> 40 199 271 306	<u>Gibson</u> 87
<u>Diesen M</u> 273 332	<u>Glass</u> 36 140
<u>Dorsch</u> 80 102 145 163 203	<u>Gross</u> 94 238 277 308 (R)
<u>Dubeck</u> 130 149 189 217 254	<u>Gruchacz</u> 137 176
287 315 358	<u>Gross G</u> 31 342
<u>Ebesugawa</u> 381	<u>Haisfield</u> 195 374
<u>Edberg</u> 55 312	<u>Hanken</u> 72 97 129 188



- Harkens 88 189 328  
Harshbarger 42 196 330  
Henin 18 52 106 136  
Henry 146 173 382  
Hess 7  
Hestenes 107 130 242  
Hohensee 57 110 270  
Hudson 54 191 302 330 359  
Jackson 207 309 372  
Jacobs D 10 176 276  
Jacobs J 126 166 181 221  
     249 286 320 355  
Johnson G 49  
Jones 76 84 175 338 359  
Kakimi A 61  
Kakimi B 37 241 279  
Karklins 44 75 101 122 158  
     181 219 247 289 364  
Kavalek 1 29 92 119 147  
     178 213 247 281 316 350  
Keckhut 63 310  
Kelly I  
Kent 50 267  
Kerman 206 240 291 319 360  
Klein 34 142 269  
Kovacs 112 134 204  
Kupersmith 27 70 146 187  
     262  
Lajcik 108 141  
Lapiken 134 164 180 229  
Leavens 17 89  
Lee 28 381  
Leidner 111 127 185 379  
Leopoldi 225  
Lerner 18
- Levy 33 143 195 303 341  
Linn 26  
Loftsson 19 160 228 295  
     324 365  
Lohrman 39 169 192 220  
Lombardy 3 30 64 93 132  
     153 214 246 282 313  
     349  
Loy 27  
Lozada 39 205  
MacFarland 32 150 236  
Manetta 173  
Manney 79  
Marchand 138 272 345  
Martz 37 69 103 126 156  
     156 184 217 257 297  
     326 361  
Marfia 43 344  
Martin 24 96 164 197 290  
McCormick 133 152 193  
     219 288  
McCrorry 57 201  
McDaniel 52 272  
McPhail 371  
McSorley 279  
Merado 202 308 337  
Metz 106 276 300  
Mills 138  
Montchalin 50 136 171  
     304 346  
Moran 23  
Myers 104  
Narcissi 210  
Nash 51 235 305  
Nagel 12



(128)

Nethercot 115 208  
Norris 278  
Noel 71 228 274 348  
Novakovic 378  
Ocipoff 20  
O'Donnell 46 345  
Olmstead 111  
Palmer 342  
Parsons 24  
Penoyer 8  
Perillo 56 171  
Peterson 141 172 207 348  
Pollitowsky 174 244  
Presser 69 128 260 340  
Quillen 74 118 132 209 297  
347 375  
Radaiken 296 369  
Racz 22  
Ragosin 53 114  
Ramirez 15 47 92 135 171  
237 312  
Razo 125 198  
Rebold 15  
Ree 9 39 71 98 123 152 177  
213 249 285 318  
Regan 44 113 241  
Reshevsky 33 66 90 122 148  
177 216 280 315 350  
Reynolds D 226  
Reynolds R 85 172 191 222  
248  
Riggs 63 145 235 253 339  
362  
Robinson 209  
Romanenko 198 234 270 336

Romero 10 40 72 194 225  
259 370  
Roubal 379  
Roy 335  
Rubin G 6 109 377  
Rubin S 28 61 77 135 159  
232 299 374  
Saidy 8 38 70 97 212 248  
284 319  
Salter 133  
Saltzberg 109 193 218  
294 368  
Sawyer 35 265  
Schwartz 25 199 252 292  
318 361  
Shaw 48 112 197 243 382  
Shean 105 158 230  
Shuey 75  
Smith 63 103 139 263  
Snyder 377  
Sokolowski 30 168 193  
238 264 334 378  
Spiller 66 116 174 306  
324 354  
Stein 81  
Stetson 110  
Stoutenborough 16 49 77  
91 129 150 222 300 329  
Strenzwilk 62 78 100 194  
266  
Suhobeck 21 55 169 269  
376  
Tarjan 113 186 221 260  
299 328 254  
Temm 25 242



<u>Tesoro</u> 47 338 376	<u>Wellschlager</u> 167
<u>Tobin</u> 83 237 301 329 370	<u>Weinberger</u> 12 42 105 226
<u>Toler</u> 278	251 286 321 363
<u>Ulrich</u> 23 59 140 161 179	<u>Wheeler</u> 5
230 256 284 322	<u>White</u> 309
<u>Valenti</u> 275	<u>Winston</u> 85
<u>Valentine</u> 6	<u>Wood</u> 29
<u>Vincent</u> 84 115 204 277	<u>Worley</u> 165
<u>Velliotes</u> 203 333 368	<u>Wozney</u> 22 56 108 131 151
<u>Van Sweden</u> 58	192 337
<u>Waterman</u> 153 294 356	

\*\*\*\*\*

<u>Albin Counter</u> 175	<u>Nimzo Attack</u> 63 125 159
<u>Budapest Defense</u> 42	170 198 211 350
<u>Benoni</u> 36 56 64 136 166	<u>Nimzoindian</u> 6-7 66 75
183 186 210 228 259 280	107 133 134 224 226
282 295 304 324 341 355	<u>Pirc</u> 241 247 356 360
363	<u>Polish</u> 369
<u>Dutch</u> 14 39 45 88 102 111	<u>QGA</u> 60 271
115 317 321 336 365	<u>QGD</u> 8 23 35 50 78 93 97
<u>English</u> 19 29 37 49 53 91	109 127 140 218 225
94 114 142 150 155 164	245-6 306 345 353 367
229 233 234 260 294 297	383
298 313 344 375	<u>Queen Indian</u> 116 267 379
<u>Grunfeld</u> 9 63 149 257 284	<u>Queen Pawn</u> 48 122 138
<u>King Indian Attack</u> 307	180 222 243 250 272
<u>King Indian Def</u> 3 5 11 13	283 291 296 328
17-8 20 27 40 70 79 86	<u>Reti</u> 74 95 98 105 160
90 103 105 108 112 123	188 213 217 248 329
148 153 154 168 171 174	335 366
177 179 182 185 187 193	
194 199 204 215 227 230	****
239 244 277 288 290 293	<u>Alekhine</u> 10 62 101 146
311 319 323 334 346 361	167 320 325
<u>King Indian Rev</u> 358	<u>Bayonet Attack</u> 89
	<u>Bird's</u> 54 208



Sicilian 1 4 15-6 22 24 31-34 38 41 46 51-2 57 65  
 69 71-3 76-7 82 92 96 100 104 119 120-21 126 128  
 129--32 135 143 145 151-2 156 158 162 165 171-173  
 176 184 191-2 194-5 201 206 209 216 219 221 223  
 235 242 249 251 255 258 263--66 268 274 279 285-7  
 300-01 305 309-10 315-16 318 326-7 330 339 342  
 349 352 354 357 362 364 368 370-1 373-4

French 26 44 58-9 68 82 113 117-8 137 139 161 163  
 189 197 200 205 236 238 240 253 256 273 276 289  
 302 308 322 332 340 359 377 382

Caro Kann 12 25 80 141 147 Ruy 2 30 47 67 124 144  
 196 207 212 237 251 261 178 202 231 270 278  
 281 292 314 331 343 348 299 303 312 337 381

Center Counter 43 81 99 Scotch 28 55 61 84 110  
 157 214 181 203 275 338 376

Evans Gambit 333 378

Petroff 87

Philidor 220

Ponziani 380

Two Knights 232

Vienna Game 21 254 347

372



